

STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

PUBLIC HEARING

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND GAME'S
LOWER YUBA RIVER FISHERIES MANAGEMENT PLAN

AND A COMPLAINT BY

THE UNITED GROUP AGAINST YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY
AND OTHER DIVERTERS OF WATER FROM THE LOWER YUBA RIVER
IN YUBA COUNTY

TUESDAY, MAY 16, 2000

PAUL R. BONDERSON BUILDING

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

9:00 A.M.

Reported by:

MARY R. GALLAGHER, CSR #10749

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

A P P E A R A N C E S

---oOo---

HEARING OFFICER:

JOHN BROWN

BOARD MEMBER:

ARTHUR BAGGETT

COUNSEL:

DANIEL N. FRINK, ESQ.

STAFF:

ALICE LOW - ENVIRONMENTAL SPECIALIST
ERNEST MONA - ENGINEER

---oOo---

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2714

REPRESENTATIVES

---oOo---

YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY:

BARTKIEWICS, KRONICK & SHANAHAN
1011 Twenty-Second Street
Sacramento, California 95816
BY: ALAN B. LILLY, ESQ.

BROWNS VALLEY IRRIGATION DISTRICT:

BARTKIEWICS, KRONICK & SHANAHAN
1011 Twenty-Second Street
Sacramento, California 95816
BY: RYAN BEZERRA, ESQ.

SOUTH YUBA WATER DISTRICT &
CORDUA IRRIGATION DISTRICT:

MINASIAN, SPRUANCE, BABER, MEITH, SIARRES & SEXTON
1681 Bird Street
Oroville, California 95965
BY: PAUL R. MINASIAN, ESQ.

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES:

DAVID A. SANDINO, ESQ.
1416 Ninth Street, Room 1138-2
Sacramento, California 95814

SOUTH YUBA RIVER CITIZENS LEAGUE:

LAWRENCE D. SANDERS, ESQ.
216 Main Street
Nevada City, California 95959

CALIFORNIA SPORTFISHING PROTECTION ALLIANCE:

ROBERT J. BAIOCCHI
P.O. Box 1790
Graegle, California 96103

---oOo---

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2715

REPRESENTATIVES

---oOo---

BROPHY WATER DISTRICT:

DANIEL F. GALLERY, ESQ.
929 J Street, Suite 505
Sacramento, California 95814

WESTERN WATER COMPANY & WESTERN AGGREGATES, INC.:

KRONICK, MOSKOVITZ, TIEDEMANN & GIRARD
400 Capitol Mall, 27th Floor
Sacramento, California 95814
BY: SCOTT A. MORRIS, ESQ.

NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE:

STEVEN A. EDMONDSON
777 Sonoma Avenue, Room 325
Sant Rosa, California 95404

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FISH & GAME:

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
1301 I Street, Suite 1101
Sacramento, California 95814
BY: WILLIAM D. CUNNINGHAM, ESQ.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR:

REGIONAL SOLICITOR'S OFFICE
2800 Cottage Way, E-1712
Sacramento, California 95825
BY: EDMUND GEE, ESQ.

WALTER COOK:

WALTER COOK
42 Northwood Commons
Chico, California 95973

---oOo---

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2716

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X

---oOo---

	PAGE
OPENING OF HEARING	2719
AFTERNOON SESSION	2845
END OF PROCEEDINGS	2992
CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY:	
MR. SANDERS	2719
MR. COOK	2742
MR. MINASIAN	2760
MR. BEZERRA	2778
STAFF	2782
REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY:	
MR. LILLY	2796
RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY:	
MR. CUNNINGHAM	2805
MR. COOK	2817
STAFF	2824
REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY:	
PANEL:	2846
STEVEN CRAMER	
ERNEST BRANNON	
CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY:	
MR. GEE	2902
MR. CUNNINGHAM	2907
MR. SANDERS	2932
MR. COOK	2941
MR. LILLY	2955

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2717

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X (Cont'd.)

---oOo---

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY:

STAFF 2965

REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY:

MR. MINASIAN 2983

---oOo---

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2718

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

TUESDAY, MAY 16, 2000, 9:00 A.M.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

---oOo---

H.O. BROWN: Good morning. This is the continuation of the Supplemental Water Right Hearing regarding the Lower Yuba River. We're in rebuttal of Yuba County Water Agency, the cross, thereof.

And I believe next up is Mr. Sanders.

---oOo---

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

BY SOUTH YUBA RIVER CITIZEN'S LEAGUE

BY MR. SANDERS

MR. SANDERS: Good morning, Mr. Brown. Good morning, gentlemen.

THE PANEL: Good morning.

MR. SANDERS: I think I'm going to start with Mr. Mitchell. Let's start with Figure 7, I'm not sure what the exhibit number on that figure was.

MR. FRINK: Is it Exhibit 103 of Yuba County Water Agency?

MR. SANDERS: Yes. That's correct, exhibit 103. I have just a couple of questions on that. First of all, are you talking about fry-size fish in this data?

MR. MITCHELL: No. These are large juveniles.

MR. SANDERS: Okay. Do the really small fish -- I'd

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2719

1 like to be very specific, under 65-millimeter fish,
2 migrate at the same time that the smolts do?

3 MR. MITCHELL: Well, under 65, actually, includes
4 fish that are leaving as smolt size.

5 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Okay. So then how about the
6 really small fish, the fry size, do they migrate at the
7 same time?

8 MR. MITCHELL: The majority of fry do not.

9 MR. SANDERS: When do they then?

10 MR. MITCHELL: Chinook salmon fry fall-run migrate
11 primarily in January, February, and March.

12 MR. SANDERS: And they're not reflected in this
13 data. What about steelhead?

14 MR. MITCHELL: Steelhead, we don't have specific
15 data on steelhead migration in the Lower Yuba. However,
16 the general life history pattern for Central Valley
17 steelhead is the smolts leaving primarily during the early
18 spring to late spring.

19 MR. SANDERS: Okay. I'm going to move on to Exhibit
20 43. Now, you corrected the analysis to reflect the
21 different data collection methodology; is that correct?

22 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

23 MR. SANDERS: And the corrected graph indicates the
24 increase in population but smaller than what you had
25 previously -- the graph that you had previously shown?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2720

1 MR. MITCHELL: Yes --

2 MR. LILLY: Objection. I object that the word
3 "correction" misstates the prior testimony. The prior
4 testimony was that he adjusted the numbers so that they
5 could be consistent with the DFG's methodology. In fact,
6 the earlier numbers were a more accurate methodology.

7 So I think it would be more proper if Mr. Sanders
8 would use a term like "change" or "adjusted" rather than
9 "corrected," because "corrected" implies there was an
10 error before when there was not.

11 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Lilly.

12 Mr. Sanders.

13 MR. SANDERS: Well, I'm not a scientist, but I think
14 I'm using the term in a more technical sense of
15 correcting -- that it is corrected for data, different
16 sorts of data methodology. But if Mr. Lilly has an
17 objection I will try not to use the term "corrected."

18 So where were we? Okay. So the new graph
19 indicates an increase in population but smaller than the
20 previous graph; is that correct?

21 MR. MITCHELL: The averages are different depending
22 on the method -- or are slightly different depending on
23 the method that's used.

24 MR. SANDERS: Okay. I see. I see. So when you --
25 if you consistently followed the DFG methodology you come

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2721

1 up with a somewhat smaller average; is that correct?

2 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

3 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And this graph is a depiction
4 of pre-Bullards Bar versus post-Bullards Bar. Is this
5 escapement data, or is it more general fish population
6 data?

7 MR. MITCHELL: These are spawning escapement
8 estimates.

9 MR. SANDERS: Spawning escapement estimates, okay.
10 And using the DFG methodology we show an increase of about
11 1500 fish on average per year, increased -- yeah,
12 during -- hold on. Let me rephrase that.

13 During the two periods being compared there is an
14 apparent increase of 1500 fish; is that correct?

15 MR. MITCHELL: I'm sorry. I am not clear on the
16 question.

17 MR. SANDERS: Okay. From -- we're looking at the
18 average of two periods, pre-Bullards Bar and post-Bullards
19 Bar; is that correct?

20 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

21 MR. SANDERS: And the average has increased by
22 approximately 1500 fish?

23 MR. MITCHELL: Approximately.

24 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

25 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2722

1 MR. SANDERS: Okay. I have an exhibit here, an
2 article that I'm going to hand you. And I have copies for
3 everyone. I have got this marked as S-SYRCL-14.

4 MR. FRINK: Excuse me, Mr. Sanders. Mr. Mona
5 advises me that I believe we already have an exhibit by
6 that number. If it were to be next in order, Mr. Mona,
7 what would it be?

8 MR. MORA: It would be Number 20.

9 MR. SANDERS: Number 20. I'm sorry. I must have
10 messed something up there. All right. Let's renumber
11 this 20. Okay. And this is entitled, "Chinook Salmon in
12 the California Central Valley: An Assessment."

13 And it was published in the journal, "Fisheries."
14 The authors are Yoshiyama, Gerstung, Fisher, and Moyle.
15 And it was published in February of 2000, I believe.

16 Are you familiar with this article?

17 MR. MITCHELL: I'm trying to remember whether I had
18 read this, or a similar article by these authors and I
19 can't recall at this moment.

20 MR. SANDERS: Okay. You are familiar with these
21 authors though; is that correct?

22 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

23 MR. SANDERS: And are they generally respected in
24 the field?

25 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2723

1 MR. SANDERS: Okay. I'm going to ask you to go to
2 Page 11, Figure 2 -- Table 2. And now you see on the top
3 of this table it says,
4 (Reading):

5 "Estimates for average spawning escapements of
6 fall-run chinook."

7 Is that correct?

8 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

9 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And then underlined there's
10 Yuba River -- before we talk about Yuba River, you see
11 where there's -- it says "period." And there's several
12 different years that they have down there?

13 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

14 MR. SANDERS: Okay. None of those corresponds
15 exactly to the same time period that you're talking about
16 with your Exhibit 43; is that correct?

17 MR. MITCHELL: No, they don't.

18 MR. SANDERS: Okay. So now we're going to go to the
19 Yuba River. And you see where it says 1953 to '66 the
20 estimate, the average is 14,000 fish?

21 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

22 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Now, that was -- '53 to '66 was
23 all pre-New Bullards Bar; is that correct?

24 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

25 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And then you see '92 to '97?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2724

1 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

2 MR. SANDERS: And the estimate is 11,000 fish?

3 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

4 MR. SANDERS: And that's post-Bullards Bar?

5 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

6 MR. SANDERS: So based on the averages in this table
7 have the escapement numbers actually gone down since --
8 from the prior period to the latter period?

9 MR. MITCHELL: I'm looking over the numbers here and
10 they don't -- I haven't averaged the numbers that we have,
11 but there could be some differences in the estimates that
12 were used.

13 MR. SANDERS: Okay, that's fine. But my question
14 is: The actual number from the former period to the
15 latter period they went down -- it went down?

16 MR. MITCHELL: According to these data -- again, I
17 haven't reviewed this article or looked at where these
18 estimates came from -- these do indicate somewhat of a
19 decline.

20 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Now, let's go to the following
21 page. And now you see Table 3?

22 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

23 MR. SANDERS: And now you see how it's entitled,
24 "Results from statistical tests to detect differences
25 between two time periods for average spawning escapement"?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2725

1 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

2 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Now I'm going to go to the Yuba
3 River again. Now, they're comparing there the 1953 to '66
4 period versus '67 through '91; is that correct?

5 MR. MITCHELL: Yes, that's correct.

6 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And, again, neither of those
7 are correlated precisely to pre-Bullards and post-Bullards
8 Bar?

9 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

10 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Now, with that said, you see
11 how the following column it says, "Comparisons of
12 Escapements." And under the column called "averages" it
13 says "NS." Do you see that?

14 MR. MITCHELL: Yes, I do.

15 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And then do you see the first
16 footnote at the bottom, it says "NS" denotes
17 nonsignificant outcomes?

18 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

19 MR. SANDERS: Okay. So they -- comparing these two
20 sets of data, these authors find that there is
21 nonsignificant difference; is that correct? I know you
22 haven't read the article, but just based on your sitting
23 right here and looking --

24 MR. MITCHELL: Looking at this table, yes.

25 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Now, can we look at this

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2726

1 footnote again, it says, "Based on a T-test for equality
2 of means." Do you know what that is?

3 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

4 MR. SANDERS: Did you -- can you do that sort of a
5 statistical analysis on your data for YCWA-43?

6 MR. MITCHELL: No.

7 MR. SANDERS: Okay. "And a F-test for equality of
8 variances." Do you know what that is?

9 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

10 MR. SANDERS: And, likewise, have you done that sort
11 of analysis on the pre- and post-Bullards Bar data?

12 MR. MITCHELL: No.

13 MR. SANDERS: Okay. "P values are given for
14 significant outcomes." Do you understand what they mean
15 by "P" in that?

16 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

17 MR. SANDERS: And once again, have you done that
18 sort of statistical analysis on your data for Bullards
19 Bar, pre- and post-Bullards Bar?

20 MR. MITCHELL: No.

21 MR. SANDERS: So basically, you just compared the
22 averages? That's what YCWA-43 does --

23 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

24 MR. SANDERS: -- it compares the averages? And
25 based on that comparison, you testified that your

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2727

1 conclusion is Bullards Bar has, in fact, increased the
2 fishery -- the escapement numbers; is that correct?

3 MR. MITCHELL: I said that the numbers have
4 increased in recent years above the post- -- or pre-New
5 Bullards Bar average. And my testimony regarding the
6 entire pre-New Bullards Bar period -- or post-New Bullards
7 Bar period was that the numbers were sustained on average
8 and increased in recent years.

9 MR. SANDERS: Okay. But you didn't do any kind of
10 statistical analysis to verify that conclusion of
11 increased numbers?

12 MR. MITCHELL: No.

13 MR. SANDERS: And you didn't do a linear regression
14 analysis on the data like Mr. Nelson did; is that correct?

15 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

16 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Okay. We'll move on. Are
17 reduced growth rates in themselves always adverse?

18 MR. MITCHELL: No.

19 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Do you recall -- I know this
20 was a couple weeks now -- but Mr. Lilly asked you if
21 maintaining the temperature at 60 degrees would result in
22 adverse effects. Do you remember that?

23 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

24 MR. SANDERS: And you answered "yes" and indicated
25 that growth rates would be reduced. Do you remember that?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2728

1 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

2 MR. SANDERS: So are you testifying that food
3 conversion efficiency would be reduced at 60 degrees or
4 just growth rates?

5 MR. LILLY: Wait. Objection. When he says,
6 "Reduced at 60 degrees," the question is vague, because
7 there's no baseline from which the 60 degrees is compared.
8 We don't know whether he's talking about a temperature
9 increase or a temperature decrease.

10 H.O. BROWN: Okay. Mr. Sanders.

11 MR. SANDERS: Well, I'm a little confused, because I
12 wrote this question down as Mr. Lilly was cross-examining
13 his witness on direct. And he just indicated that he
14 remembers Mr. Lilly asking him if maintaining the
15 Marysville temperature at 60 degrees would result in an
16 adverse effect. And he remembers indicating that his
17 answer was, yes, and that the growth rates would be
18 reduced.

19 So --

20 H.O. BROWN: I agree with Mr. Sanders. I understand
21 the question. If you understand it, go ahead and answer
22 it. If you don't, you may ask for a clarification.

23 MR. MITCHELL: The clarification I do need is the
24 comparison with what temperature.

25 MR. SANDERS: Well, it's difficult. "Reduced from

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2729

1 what," I understand. Well, let's go back to what you
2 meant when you testified.

3 Mr. Lilly asked you if maintaining the Marysville
4 temperature at 60 degrees would result in adverse effects,
5 let me ask you that. Maintaining the temperature at 60
6 degrees, would it result in an adverse effect to the fish?

7 MR. LILLY: I'm still going to state the same
8 objection. There's still no baseline from which the
9 comparison is being made so the question is ambiguous.

10 H.O. BROWN: I understand. Evidently Mr. Lilly got
11 away with that without anybody --

12 MR. SANDERS: I understand that. That's okay. In
13 that case --

14 MR. LILLY: Excuse me, Mr. Brown, with deference,
15 I'm going to object to that characterization of the prior
16 testimony. I know you're trying to inject a little humor
17 into the process, but I'm going to object to any
18 characterization that any of my questions were improper.
19 I don't think that's appropriate to say that.

20 MR. SANDERS: Right. I --

21 H.O. BROWN: Wait a minute.

22 MR. SANDERS: Sorry.

23 H.O. BROWN: That's enough of that. Mr. Lilly, you
24 know that's not what I meant. And that's not what I
25 meant. When Mr. Lilly asked the question, nobody

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2730

1 questioned him about what his data line was. That was the
2 meaning of the question, or the statement prior.

3 Now, if you have a data line from which you wish
4 to make reference to, go ahead, Mr. Sanders, and so
5 mention it. If not, let's proceed.

6 MR. SANDERS: Right. Thank you, Mr. Brown. I'm
7 just going to move on. And that's it.

8 Mr. Bratovich, you testified that the DFG
9 recommended temperatures do not reflect history
10 temperatures as indicated in S-YCWA-41; is that correct?

11 MR. BRATOVICH: I don't recollect my specific
12 testimony, but I'll take your word for it, Mr. Sanders.

13 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Well, once again how about I
14 just ask you: Do you believe that the DFG recommended
15 temperatures do not reflect the historic temperatures?

16 MR. BRATOVICH: I'm looking at S-YCWA-41 and I can
17 see that for the distribution of temperatures, averages
18 and variances associated with those averages at both
19 Daguerre Point Dam on Page 1 and at Marysville on Page 2,
20 and as I recollect the recommended temperatures above
21 Daguerre Point Dam are 56 degrees year-round, examining
22 Page 1 of S-YCWA-41; and looking at the average of
23 historic monthly temperatures estimated for Daguerre Point
24 Dam, I can see that these averages exceed 56 degrees
25 during what appears to be June, July, August, and

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2731

1 September clearly.

2 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

3 MR. BRATOVICH: And possibly slightly in October.

4 MR. SANDERS: All right. And YCWA-41 refers to
5 historic temperature in the Lower Yuba River; is that
6 correct?

7 MR. BRATOVICH: It refers to both historic
8 temperature and simulated temperature with -- let's see
9 here. I should defer to Mr. Grinnell specifically.

10 MR. SANDERS: Well, okay. That's all right. You've
11 answered the question enough.

12 MR. BRATOVICH: Okay.

13 MR. SANDERS: And by "historic" the exhibit refers
14 to the years 1989 through '99; is that correct?

15 MR. BRATOVICH: For the characterization of
16 historic, that's correct.

17 MR. SANDERS: So "historic" does not refer to the
18 time before the dams were built?

19 MR. BRATOVICH: In this exhibit it does not.

20 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And before the dams were built,
21 spring-run chinook did not spend the summer or spawn in
22 the Lower Yuba River; is that correct?

23 MR. LILLY: Objection. I'm sorry if I'm being
24 difficult, but precision is important here. And the
25 phrase, "Before the dams were built," is ambiguous as to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2732

1 whether he means before New Bullards Bar was built in the
2 mid 1960's, or before Englebright Dam was built in
3 approximately 1941. And I think it would help --

4 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

5 MR. LILLY: -- to make the question clear if he
6 would talk about which of those periods he's referring to.

7 H.O. BROWN: All right, Mr. Sanders.

8 MR. SANDERS: I'll happily comply.

9 Before Englebright Dam was built did spring-run
10 chinook salmon ascend to higher elevations, or did they
11 spend the summer in the Lower Yuba River?

12 MR. BRATOVICH: My understanding based upon
13 testimony presented at this hearing as well as the article
14 you brought forward today entitled Exhibit SYRCL-20, as I
15 recall that spring-run did ascend into the upper
16 watersheds of the Yuba River in conformance with what
17 would be classified as a stream-type anadromous salmonid.

18 MR. SANDERS: Okay. So historically -- and when I
19 use "historically" I'm not talking about 1989 through
20 1999, but I'm talking about prior to Englebright.
21 Historically several spring-run chinook life stages were
22 spent in the upper reaches of the watershed. Is that your
23 understanding?

24 MR. BRATOVICH: Prior to the construction of
25 Englebright Dam, that is my understanding.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2733

1 MR. SANDERS: So is it fair to say that spring-run
2 chinook have adapted to the water temperatures that would
3 typically occur in the upper reaches of the watershed?

4 MR. BRATOVICH: I'm not sure it would be fair to say
5 that. May I provide some clarification?

6 MR. SANDERS: Please, do.

7 MR. BRATOVICH: Historically, they evolved
8 presumably to conditions that occurred in the upper
9 watershed. The degree to which they have adapted to
10 conditions in the several generations that have occurred
11 since 1941 is uncertain --

12 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

13 MR. BRATOVICH: -- to that restricted Lower Yuba
14 River as it exists today.

15 MR. SANDERS: Okay. So that you're saying that the
16 fish we have today are not exactly the same fish, perhaps,
17 that we had in 1930?

18 MR. BRATOVICH: I'm saying it's uncertain.

19 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

20 MR. BRATOVICH: They may have had some time to
21 exhibit some adaptation to these conditions, but that is
22 somewhat speculative.

23 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And do you have any temperature
24 evidence -- leaving aside the adaptation to the
25 conditions, leave that aside for a moment -- do you have

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2734

1 any temperature data on what temperatures the spring-run
2 chinook encountered historically in the upper reaches of
3 the Yuba River?

4 MR. BRATOVICH: I do not.

5 MR. SANDERS: Okay. You testified that the Yuba
6 County Water Agency's recommended flows will contribute to
7 the continued recovery of spring-run chinook salmon. Is
8 that correct?

9 MR. LILLY: Excuse me, Mr. Brown, I'm going to
10 object now that this is going back to the testimony that
11 was given during the initial stage of the hearing. And
12 it's going beyond the scope of the rebuttal testimony.

13 I believe Mr. Bratovich's rebuttal testimony was
14 limited to temperatures rather than the flows, which this
15 question is addressed to.

16 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Frink, was that included in the
17 rebuttal?

18 MR. FRINK: I don't actually recall the scope of
19 Mr. Bratovich's rebuttal. If, in fact, it was beyond the
20 scope of what he talked about on rebuttal, the question
21 would not be proper unless it is necessary to lay the
22 foundation for a question which does address what
23 Mr. Bratovich talked about on rebuttal.

24 So I guess if Mr. Sanders could explain where
25 he's going it might help.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2735

1 MR. SANDERS: Well, I wrote these questions down
2 while Mr. Bratovich was testifying. So something kind of
3 made me -- you know, it's hard to recall what happened a
4 couple weeks ago and every word that was said, but
5 something made me write it down in response to --

6 H.O. BROWN: All right. Ask the question again,
7 Mr. Sanders.

8 MR. SANDERS: Well, actually, I willing to defer to
9 Mr. Lilly and drop this line of questioning entirely. I'm
10 just in a good mood, I guess.

11 Just a couple more questions. Mr. Mitchell, you
12 testified about steelhead trout abundance on the Lower
13 Yuba; is that correct?

14 MR. LILLY: Again, I'm going to state the same
15 objection. I believe that was in the original testimony
16 rather than in the rebuttal. I know he had extensive
17 graphs and figures regarding the sampling of steelhead
18 that he testified on in the original hearing, but I don't
19 recall specific testimony on abundances of steelhead
20 during the rebuttal.

21 H.O. BROWN: All right. Thank you, Mr. Lilly.

22 Did you write those notes down from the --

23 MR. SANDERS: As a matter of fact, I did.

24 H.O. BROWN: -- rebuttal?

25 MR. SANDERS: So this time I would really like to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2736

1 move time to continue a little bit.

2 H.O. BROWN: I'll allow the question. Go ahead and
3 answer.

4 MR. MITCHELL: Actually, I don't recall testifying
5 to an abundance of steelhead in my rebuttal.

6 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Did you testify in rebuttal
7 that all of the steelhead spawning you observed occurred
8 above Daguerre Point Dam?

9 MR. MITCHELL: Yes. This was based on our
10 observations this winter and spring.

11 MR. SANDERS: And is there suitable habitat for
12 steelhead below Daguerre Point Dam?

13 MR. MITCHELL: That's difficult to say.

14 MR. SANDERS: Okay. So can you speculate on why
15 steelhead don't utilize habitat below Daguerre?

16 MR. MITCHELL: I can speculate.

17 MR. SANDERS: Can you briefly speculate, or should
18 we just move on?

19 MR. MITCHELL: We've been asking ourselves these
20 questions, particularly in light of these new
21 observations. And there are a number of hypotheses, one
22 of which is that steelhead are migrating in a manner that
23 is a distinct one, and that is they are migrating higher
24 into the watershed than other species. And, therefore,
25 they would be more likely to ascend to the upper

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2737

1 elevations of the watershed.

2 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

3 MR. MITCHELL: There's other explanations that could
4 relate to habitat quality in the river. Again, that would
5 be difficult to say without assessing the quality of the
6 habitat relative to the steelheads' needs.

7 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And you testified that you
8 witnessed people catching spawning steelhead; is that
9 correct?

10 MR. MITCHELL: Steelhead/rainbow trout, yes.

11 MR. SANDERS: Right. Okay. And I believe on
12 cross-examination you said you specifically witnessed
13 somebody with a male fish; is that correct?

14 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

15 MR. SANDERS: Do you know if that was a wild or a
16 hatchery fish?

17 MR. MITCHELL: Based on the assumption that all
18 hatchery fish are adipose clip, this one did not have an
19 adipose clip. And, therefore, based on the assumption you
20 would assume that it was wild.

21 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Thank you very much.

22 Mr. Brown, let me just take a quick look and see
23 if I have anything else. Yeah, I have two or three
24 questions for Mr. Grinnell.

25 Let's see, are you aware of any operational or

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2738

1 structural modifications of the Yuba River Project that
2 could lower temperatures?

3 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, I am.

4 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

5 MR. GRINNELL: Potentially lower them.

6 MR. SANDERS: Right. Now, leaving aside the new
7 inflow device for Englebright, because we've already
8 testified to that, or heard a lot about it, is there
9 anything else that could be done to lower temperatures?

10 MR. GRINNELL: Structural modifications only?

11 MR. SANDERS: Yeah, let's go structural.

12 MR. GRINNELL: Well, it depends on what -- adjust
13 the Yuba River Development Project, there's already a
14 low-level outlet for New Bullards Bar so that's -- or
15 used. So excluding Englebright, I don't believe so.

16 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Are you aware of any warm water
17 discharges into the Lower Yuba River?

18 MR. GRINNELL: Warm water --

19 MR. SANDERS: Would you like me to be a little more
20 specific?

21 MR. GRINNELL: Yeah.

22 MR. SANDERS: All right. During the summer and
23 fall, it's limited to that time period, are you aware of
24 warm water discharges into the Yuba River from the Yuba
25 Goldfields?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2739

1 MR. GRINNELL: Summer and fall, no, I don't have
2 specific knowledge of the water temperature coming out of
3 the Goldfields --

4 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

5 MR. GRINNELL: -- in the summer and fall. It
6 varies.

7 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Were you here when -- let me
8 scratch that. I'll move on.

9 Back in the 1992 Hearings, Yuba County Water
10 Agency presented testimony that Lake Wildwood released
11 warm water every fall and that such releases made it
12 difficult to achieve the temperature requirements.

13 Are you aware of that testimony?

14 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, I am aware of that testimony.

15 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Did you consider the Lake
16 Wildwood warm water contribution in your modeling?

17 MR. GRINNELL: Well, we did a regression analysis.
18 We used -- the basis of that analysis was the historic
19 temperatures. And so to the extent that warm water was
20 being released from Lake Wildwood, that would be included
21 in the recorded data and, therefore, it would be included
22 in the analysis.

23 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Now, in your opinion, does the
24 release of warm water from Lake Wildwood make it difficult
25 or impossible for Yuba County Water Agency to achieve the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2740

1 temperature goals?

2 MR. LILLY: Objection. It's not clear when he says,
3 "the temperature goals," which ones he means.

4 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

5 MR. LILLY: He needs to make that clearer.

6 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Sanders.

7 MR. SANDERS: Okay. You testified that it's not
8 feasible to meet the temperature requirements in the DFG's
9 recommended temperature requirements; is that correct?

10 MR. GRINNELL: At certain times, yes.

11 MR. SANDERS: And you presented on rebuttal exhibits
12 about your monthly model. Is that generally correct?

13 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

14 MR. SANDERS: Okay. So does Lake Wildwood's release
15 of warm water make it more difficult to achieve the
16 temperature goals that DFG recommends?

17 MR. GRINNELL: Actually, I don't know. It is my
18 understanding that there has been greater cooperation with
19 the releases of Lake Wildwood in recent past. So,
20 certainly, any water -- I can generalize and say that any
21 warmer water that contributes to the elevated temperatures
22 of the river are going to make it more difficult to meet
23 the temperature requirements. However, the amounts of
24 warmer water play into that.

25 I'm not aware of the specific flow rates out of

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2741

1 Lake Wildwood. And, certainly, it varies depending on
2 time frame. We certainly have some of that information in
3 our analysis, but --

4 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

5 MR. GRINNELL: -- I don't believe that's the driver.

6 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Thank you very much. Thank
7 you, all.

8 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Sanders.

9 Do you have any cross-examination?

10 MR. COOK: I have just a couple of questions.

11 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

12 ----oOo---

13 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

14 BY MR. COOK

15 MR. COOK: Mr. Bratovich, you have testified here
16 today about the historic runs of salmon in the Lower Yuba.
17 And I'm wondering the extent of your review of the history
18 of salmon runs in the Lower Yuba. Would you explain that?

19 MR. BRATOVICH: Mr. Cook, I'm not -- I don't
20 recollect testifying to the historic runs in the Lower
21 Yuba.

22 MR. COOK: Didn't you testify on cross-examination
23 here a short time ago, that the temperatures -- the
24 temperature relationship to spring-run salmon was impacted
25 by Englebright Dam, and that prior to Englebright the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2742

1 temperatures were lower, or the fish were greater in
2 number?

3 Did you go into that? I thought I heard you.

4 MR. BRATOVICH: I didn't. I didn't. To the best of
5 my recollection, I did not testify regarding the numbers
6 of fish. Mr. Mitchell did testify regarding the numbers
7 of fish.

8 MR. COOK: Yeah. I thought you went into something
9 on the history. Was that limited to temperature?

10 MR. BRATOVICH: I was -- to the best of my
11 recollection, Mr. Cook, I was asked if it was my
12 understanding that prior to the construction of
13 Englebright Dam, did spring-run migrate into the upper
14 headwaters to fulfill various of their life cycles? And I
15 answered, yes, that was my understanding.

16 And the other question I was asked was -- I don't
17 quite recollect specifically the other question -- oh, I
18 believe I was asked if I knew what the temperatures were
19 in these headwater areas and I testified that I did not.

20 MR. COOK: I recall that. You did, however, testify
21 about the salmon spending the summer in the upper reaches
22 of the Yuba before Englebright Dam. And that at that time
23 they did not, as a rule, stay in the Lower Yuba River.
24 Did you do that?

25 MR. BRATOVICH: I don't recall specifically

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2743

1 mentioning the summer, but I'd be willing to do that now
2 if you wish.

3 MR. COOK: Yes.

4 MR. BRATOVICH: I would say, yes, it's my
5 understanding that spring-run would have migrated upstream
6 into the headwater areas during the spring and held over
7 during the summer, if that's what you're asking.

8 MR. COOK: That's true. And in your review then of
9 the impact of Englebright Dam, have you reviewed the
10 impact of Daguerre Point Dam?

11 MR. BRATOVICH: Regarding the potential affects of
12 migration, I have not.

13 MR. COOK: All right. Have you considered, or
14 studied the impact of Daguerre Point Dam on the
15 temperatures in the Lower Yuba River?

16 MR. BRATOVICH: I have. We have reviewed the
17 resultant temperature model output at Marysville and at a
18 location referred to in Mr. Grinnell's testimony as above
19 or at Daguerre Point Dam, yes.

20 MR. COOK: Have you reviewed any temperatures prior
21 to the construction of Daguerre Point Dam?

22 MR. BRATOVICH: No, sir, I have not.

23 MR. COOK: And have you considered that there were
24 several dams below the Parks Bar -- what is known as the
25 Parks Bar Bridge at the present time?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2744

1 MR. BRATOVICH: Specifically as it affects
2 temperature, I personally have not.

3 MR. COOK: All right. I see. Do you know that one
4 of the dams, at least, washed out after it was
5 constructed? Did you know that?

6 MR. BRATOVICH: Not that I recollect, sir.

7 MR. COOK: And do you know that at one time the fish
8 were unable to pass upstream from Daguerre Point Dam? Did
9 you know that?

10 MR. BRATOVICH: No, I do not recollect that.

11 MR. COOK: Mr. Grinnell, you testified here today
12 about the methods of lowering temperature in the Lower
13 Yuba River; is that correct?

14 MR. GRINNELL: Structural?

15 MR. COOK: Yes.

16 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

17 MR. COOK: And in your review of that particular
18 subject, have you considered the South Fork facilities in
19 the upper portions of the South Fork?

20 MR. GRINNELL: They're not within the purview of the
21 Yuba County Water Agency. So, no, we have not examined
22 structural issues with the upper reservoir.

23 MR. COOK: No, I realize that they are not part of
24 the Yuba County Water Agency's facilities, however, they
25 do have an impact on the Yuba River. Do you know if

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2745

1 there's a temperature impact?

2 MR. GRINNELL: Well, certainly.

3 MR. COOK: There is?

4 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

5 MR. COOK: And is it higher temperature? Does it
6 increase the temperature, or otherwise change the
7 temperature in the Lower Yuba?

8 MR. GRINNELL: It depends on the time of the year.

9 MR. COOK: Let's say, certainly not the wintertime,
10 but in the summer and the fall?

11 MR. GRINNELL: In the summertime flows from the
12 South Yuba are entering into Englebright and are, to my
13 knowledge, generally warmer than the water coming from
14 Colgate Powerhouse and New Bullards Bar. So in addition
15 to the heating effect of the Lower Yuba River, there's
16 also the heating effects of warmer inflows from the South
17 Yuba, yes.

18 MR. COOK: Do you know if the temperature increase
19 in the South Yuba as a result of these facilities, or do
20 you know if that temperature increase is the result of
21 these facilities upstream?

22 MR. GRINNELL: I do not know that. I do know based
23 on review of some information on a recent temperature
24 study that there is significant warming in the transit
25 from those upper reservoirs down to Englebright, but the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2746

1 specific effect at those reservoirs, I'm not aware of.

2 MR. COOK: As a general rule, would you say that the
3 lower the flow in a stream the higher the temperature?

4 MR. GRINNELL: All else being equal and, of course,
5 it's highly dependent upon a number of factors including
6 river geometry, you know, very flat versus a rectangular
7 section, but lower flow generally will see a higher Delta
8 increase over the same river distance.

9 MR. COOK: Do you know how much water is taken out
10 of the South Fork of the Yuba River above Englebright Dam?

11 MR. GRINNELL: The South Fork itself, I don't have
12 those numbers in my head, no.

13 MR. COOK: With respect to what you just testified
14 to about lower flows, do you know how much water is taken
15 out of the Middle Fork of the Yuba River and Oregon Creek
16 and sent into Bullards Bar Reservoir?

17 MR. GRINNELL: Again, I don't carry those numbers
18 around in my head, so I couldn't answer it specifically.

19 MR. COOK: Have you studied that issue?

20 MR. GRINNELL: Certainly, in our model analyses we
21 looked at all of the inflows to the Lower Yuba River
22 including diversions out of the basin and also diversions
23 over to New Bullards.

24 MR. COOK: Would you say as a general rule that the
25 Yuba River above the lower portion of the Lower Yuba River

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2747

1 is substantially artificially controlled?

2 MR. GRINNELL: Again, it depends on what time frame.
3 There certainly are reservoirs on those.

4 MR. COOK: There are reservoirs and also diversions
5 of water out of all branches, correct?

6 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

7 MR. COOK: And in studying how to lower the
8 temperatures of the Lower Yuba River, would you say that
9 it is necessary to review and consider changing all of
10 those artificial facilities?

11 MR. GRINNELL: Well, certainly all of the facilities
12 have an impact. And all of the facilities, in a general
13 sense, in working in concert could do a better job than
14 only a limited number of those facilities.

15 MR. COOK: Is it fair to say that there are
16 substantial or numerous areas of study that should be made
17 to determine how to lower the temperature in the Lower
18 Yuba?

19 MR. GRINNELL: Certainly, there are avenues both
20 structural and nonstructural examinations that are not
21 within the Yuba River Development Project or under the
22 purview of the Yuba County Water Agency that would
23 potentially have benefit to flow and temperature.

24 MR. COOK: Then what you're saying is that anything
25 affecting the Yuba River temperature which is outside of

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2748

1 the Yuba County Water Agency's facilities' impact you
2 haven't studied; is that correct?

3 MR. GRINNELL: I would not say that. We looked at
4 the watershed in general, which in fact, studied quite
5 extensively what the effect of the upstream diversions
6 have on the flows and on temperatures.

7 So we looked at the effects. We have not looked
8 at measures, specific measures outside of the purview of
9 the Yuba County Water Agency that would improve, but we
10 have just looked at the resulting effects of those
11 existing operations and facilities.

12 MR. COOK: Is there anything that could be done to
13 Englebright Dam that would impact or reduce the
14 temperature in the Lower Yuba River?

15 MR. GRINNELL: Certainly the AC has undertaken a
16 study and a proposition of a temperature control device at
17 Englebright.

18 MR. COOK: That doesn't exist at the present time?

19 MR. GRINNELL: That is correct, it does not.

20 MR. COOK: Does the water heat up as it passes out
21 of Bullards Bar into the tube and on down into the Colgate
22 Powerhouse, does that operation increase the temperature?

23 MR. GRINNELL: Well, again, it depends on what time.
24 It depends on in the summertime, depending upon the flow
25 rate also, there is heating. Although, that heating -- if

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2749

1 the flow rate is of any significant amount, that heating
2 effect of the transit from the bottom -- or from the
3 intake to the outlet of Colgate is not substantial.

4 MR. COOK: Have you tested temperatures for that
5 purpose?

6 MR. GRINNELL: There's -- all of the information
7 that we used is looking at the release temperatures, the
8 temperature profiles in Bullards Bar, the temperature
9 profiles in Englebright, we have examined all of these
10 issues.

11 MR. COOK: When you say temperature at Englebright
12 you're talking about the reservoir itself; is that
13 correct?

14 MR. GRINNELL: Reservoir and release temperatures.

15 MR. COOK: Now, Englebright Dam itself, creating the
16 Englebright Reservoir causes a certain amount of solar
17 heating of the water in the Yuba River. Does it not?

18 MR. GRINNELL: Yes. Because it is a reservoir it's
19 got a surface area that provides heating of the waters
20 that transit Englebright.

21 MR. COOK: Would that solar heating have an impact
22 on the temperature of the Lower Yuba?

23 MR. GRINNELL: Certainly. Englebright has a
24 significant impact on the temperature in the Lower Yuba
25 River.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2750

1 MR. COOK: What about Daguerre Point Dam, is the
2 solar radiation and, thereby, heating of the water backed
3 up behind Daguerre Point Dam?

4 MR. GRINNELL: Well, because Daguerre Point Dam is
5 essentially silted in, or there's fill behind with
6 sediment, there is some spreading -- in my estimation,
7 some spreading over Daguerre, but the river is very wide
8 in that area both upstream and downstream of Daguerre for
9 a considerable ways.. So to attribute that specifically
10 to Daguerre Point Dam, I think would be speculative.

11 MR. COOK: Well, if the reservoir behind Daguerre
12 Point Dam is shallow, would not that solar radiation have
13 a larger impact on the temperature of water going out of
14 Daguerre Point Dam?

15 MR. GRINNELL: I think you're characterizing
16 Daguerre Point Dam as having a significant reservoir
17 behind it, I don't know that that's the case.

18 MR. COOK: As water enters the reservoir at Daguerre
19 Point Dam, does not the flow decrease?

20 MR. GRINNELL: Again, characterizing Daguerre Point
21 Dam as having any reservoir behind it that has any
22 significance on the river, I think, is probably not
23 appropriate in that it may not exist, or it's not
24 significant regarding the channel geometry.

25 MR. COOK: Have you observed the reservoir behind

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2751

1 Daguerre Point Dam?

2 MR. GRINNELL: I have observed the area behind
3 Daguerre Point Dam, yes.

4 MR. COOK: There's no reservoir, is that your
5 testimony?

6 MR. GRINNELL: Well, I think it's pretty strong
7 to -- there certainly was a reservoir, but to the extent
8 that it's now silted up, there's only a very small portion
9 of that volume that's occupied by water now. Most of it
10 is occupied by gravel and sediment.

11 MR. COOK: Does the reservoir still extend back into
12 the river upstream as it originally did despite the fact
13 that the bed which is below the surface has increased?

14 MR. GRINNELL: I don't quite understand that
15 question.

16 MR. COOK: Very well. With the increase in the bed
17 of Daguerre Point Dam, hasn't that resulted in probably a
18 higher temperature in whatever we would call the reservoir
19 or the water backed up by Daguerre Point Dam?

20 MR. GRINNELL: I don't know what you mean by
21 "increase in bed."

22 MR. COOK: Well, I think you testified that it's
23 silted up. Is that correct?

24 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

25 MR. COOK: And when it silts up it raises the bed;

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2752

1 is that right?

2 MR. GRINNELL: It fills it in.

3 MR. COOK: And so the water, however, still either
4 passes over Daguerre Point Dam or goes through the fish
5 ladder?

6 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

7 MR. COOK: And so the water elevation is controlled
8 not by how much silt there is in the bed, but by the
9 height of the dam; is that right?

10 MR. GRINNELL: The flow below Daguerre is controlled
11 by the crest of the dam, yes.

12 MR. COOK: And so really as you silt up whatever you
13 call the water behind Daguerre Point Dam, as you silt it
14 up you decrease the depth of the water behind the dam?

15 MR. GRINNELL: Correct.

16 MR. COOK: And as you decrease the depth you lower
17 the volume of water behind Daguerre Point Dam?

18 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

19 MR. COOK: And --

20 MR. GRINNELL: It's held.

21 MR. COOK: Pardon me?

22 MR. GRINNELL: It's held behind it.

23 MR. COOK: Yeah. And so as you have a lower volume
24 of water behind Daguerre Point Dam with less depth then it
25 would have originally been, I believe I'm characterizing

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2753

1 it correctly, would that not increase the temperature
2 behind Daguerre Point Dam?

3 MR. GRINNELL: No, not necessarily. By holding --
4 if you were holding more water, or a greater volume of
5 water behind Daguerre Point Dam, you provide the
6 opportunity for that water to have a longer chance at time
7 of heating. So to answer it's kind of a bit of a complex
8 question to determine what the resultant temperature below
9 Daguerre would be with a larger reservoir behind than
10 there is now.

11 MR. COOK: Is the substance of your testimony then
12 that you are not sure whether or not there is any impact
13 from solar heating on the area of water behind Daguerre
14 Point Dam?

15 MR. GRINNELL: I know there's an impact.

16 MR. COOK: And what is that impact?

17 MR. GRINNELL: It heats it up.

18 MR. COOK: It heats it up behind Daguerre Point Dam?

19 MR. GRINNELL: Throughout the river.

20 MR. COOK: Well, does the dam have any impact on
21 this heating?

22 MR. GRINNELL: Does the dam have a -- to the extent
23 that it affects the flow, yes, it will have some effect.

24 MR. COOK: And that would be a heating affect?

25 MR. GRINNELL: In the summertime, yes.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2754

1 MR. COOK: I think you testified that you are not
2 familiar with any outflow into the river from the Yuba
3 Goldfields; is that correct?

4 MR. GRINNELL: I don't have specific knowledge of
5 temperature measurements of the outflow of the Yuba
6 Goldfields.

7 MR. COOK: So you have not considered whether that
8 would have an impact on the temperature of the Lower Yuba?

9 MR. GRINNELL: We've considered it, I just don't
10 have that specific information.

11 MR. COOK: How did you consider it if you don't
12 know --

13 MR. GRINNELL: It is -- because of the analysis that
14 we have done, we do regression analysis on the historic
15 data. All of the affects on temperature for the Lower
16 Yuba River are taken into account in that analysis. So to
17 the extent that it impacts temperature, that is folded
18 into our analysis.

19 MR. COOK: Well, I don't understand. Do your
20 studies consider the amount of temperature impact of any
21 inflow from the Goldfields into the Yuba River?

22 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, it does --

23 MR. LILLY: Excuse me, Mr. Brown. I'm going to
24 object to the continuation of this line of questioning.

25 Mr. Grinnell and his team testified at length

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2755

1 during their initial examination back in February
2 regarding their analysis of temperatures and the flow
3 temperature relationships in the Lower Yuba River.

4 On rebuttal, the only discussion about
5 temperatures was to take those same methods and apply them
6 to the Department of Fish and Game's recommendations.

7 This questioning is getting back to the methods
8 which were testified to in the original direct testimony,
9 but not in rebuttal. So I object on the grounds that
10 we're beyond the scope of rebuttal at this point.

11 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Lilly.

12 Mr. Cook.

13 MR. COOK: Well, unfortunately, Mr. Brown, I missed
14 the last hearing and so I didn't hear the rebuttal direct,
15 if you will. But there has been testimony this morning by
16 these witnesses who are basically here on rebuttal about
17 temperatures in the river and what could the Yuba County
18 Water Agency do to reduce the temperatures.

19 The flat conclusion is that we cannot do anything
20 to meet the standards of the Department of Fish and Game
21 or the requirements. And I'm trying to explore that,
22 because I think many of the matters are still open
23 including at the present time, the last question -- or the
24 last answer I think was to the effect:

25 We've considered the temperatures over the whole

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2756

1 river, we've considered all of these temperatures and,
2 yet, the testimony is that we don't know what the
3 temperature is going from the Goldfields into the Yuba.

4 And I find that very difficult to put into any
5 kind of context. I may be unskillful, but I'm at least
6 trying to find out what -- when they say they have the
7 model that has checked all these temperatures and then
8 repeat, "But we don't know what the temperatures are," I
9 believe it's proper to question that.

10 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cook.

11 Do any members of the panel have experience on
12 heat transfer, or thermodynamics?

13 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

14 H.O. BROWN: You ought to be able to answer that
15 question, then, I suspect. Go ahead, I'll allow the
16 question, Mr. Cook.

17 Your answer stood there's a difference in heat
18 transfer from the small reservoir to the mainstream, I
19 suspect that's where you're headed?

20 MR. COOK: Well, basically, the testimony has been
21 that water goes from the reservoir behind Daguerre Point
22 Dam into the south canal and that much of it flows out of
23 the south canal, which is in the Goldfields, back
24 downstream into a bypass channel and then into the river
25 about a mile, I believe it is, below Daguerre Point Dam.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2757

1 I'm interested in: Have they checked the
2 temperature going into the Yuba River from inside the
3 Goldfields?

4 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Morris, you rise.

5 MR. MORRIS: I'm going to object to that line of
6 questioning, because the only thing that we've heard this
7 morning from this witness is he does not know anything
8 about the temperatures in the Goldfields. And these
9 questions have been asked many times during the direct
10 testimony. So I object to that line of questioning
11 because it goes beyond the scope of the rebuttal.

12 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Morris.

13 MR. COOK: May I just say one more thing?

14 H.O. BROWN: Go ahead.

15 MR. COOK: I believe the testimony was this
16 morning --

17 H.O. BROWN: Pull the microphone closer to you,
18 Mr. Cook.

19 MR. COOK: Sure. I believe the testimony was this
20 morning that, no, we haven't checked the temperature, but,
21 two, we have considered the temperature in our model. And
22 that's what I'm driving at.

23 I think there's an inconsistency there. And I
24 don't know, maybe I can drop it because apparently the
25 inconsistency is on the record, but that's where I'm

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2758

1 driving at what has been testified to this morning.

2 H.O. BROWN: All right. That may be a good
3 alternative, Mr. Cook. Why don't you proceed along those
4 lines.

5 MR. COOK: You mean to drop it?

6 H.O. BROWN: Yes.

7 MR. COOK: All right. I'll cancel that. In fact,
8 that's the end of my cross-examination.

9 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

10 MR. COOK: Thank you very much.

11 H.O. BROWN: Yes, Mr. Lilly.

12 MR. LILLY: And, Mr. Brown, just so the record is
13 clear we disagree with any statement from Mr. Cook that
14 there is an inconsistency in Mr. Grinnell's testimony.

15 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Lilly.

16 MR. COOK: The testimony, of course, speaks for
17 itself.

18 H.O. BROWN: Yes, sir, it certainly does.

19 Mr. Minasian.

20 MR. MINASIAN: I might do this better from the
21 overhead, if I could address the witnesses from that
22 position, it would be faster.

23 H.O. BROWN: Sure. You need the screen?

24 MR. MINASIAN: Yes, please.

25 //

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2759

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

---oOo---

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

BY SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY

BY MR. MINASIAN

MR. MINASIAN: Mr. Mitchell, a part of your Exhibit 51 is a very interesting set of curves which show temperature and accumulative spawning. The rising curve is the cumulative spawning counts; is that correct?

MR. MITCHELL: This was rebuttal testimony provided by Mr. Bratovich.

MR. MINASIAN: I'm sorry. Mr. Bratovich, I'll give you credit for this. These drawings were prepared by you?

MR. BRATOVICH: They were and they were based on the cumulative spawning distribution information obtained and given to me by Mr. Mitchell. That's correct.

MR. MINASIAN: Okay. And you'll see on the drawings a red line. Is that approximately what the temperature conditions if the DFG or staff proposals were adopted would be at Daguerre, which is the top and Marysville at the bottom, approximately a two-degree difference?

MR. BRATOVICH: I'm looking at this exhibit. This is S-YCWA-Exhibit 51. What year is this?

MR. MINASIAN: Thank you. It's '92.

MR. BRATOVICH: 1992. To the best of my recollection, I believe CDFG's recommended temperatures

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2760

1 are 56 for the spawning life stage.

2 MR. MINASIAN: Right. That's correct.

3 MR. BRATOVICH: I believe that red line looks like
4 it's drawn at 55.

5 MR. MINASIAN: Right. In order to maintain 56 at
6 Marysville you'd have to maintain a colder temperature at
7 Daguerre; would you not?

8 MR. BRATOVICH: I'd defer to Mr. Grinnell regarding
9 the flow temperature relationships, or temperature
10 temperature (sic) relationships.

11 MR. MINASIAN: I'm not asking you for the accuracy
12 of the spread on a given day.

13 MR. GRINNELL: Okay.

14 MR. MINASIAN: I'm just trying to get this in
15 proportion

16 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, yes, you would.

17 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Back to you, Mr. Mitchell.
18 When we change a temperature regime like this on a river,
19 do we change the adaptation of fall-run, spring-run, or
20 any species that are in the river?

21 MR. MITCHELL: If water temperatures are changing on
22 a consistent basis, yes.

23 MR. MINASIAN: And the longer the period of the
24 change the more the fish will change, or try to change
25 their life history, will they not?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2761

1 MR. MITCHELL: Yes, their life history --

2 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham?

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: If I might, this goes beyond the
4 scope of the rebuttal provided by Mr. Mitchell or
5 Mr. Bratovich.

6 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Minasian.

7 MR. MINASIAN: It is simply to try to illustrate the
8 relationship of the rebuttal testimony to the points we're
9 dealing with in this hearing.

10 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

11 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, these witnesses
12 presented these graphs with a very simple explanation of
13 what these graphs contained, provided no rebuttal opinions
14 as to the interpretation or to biological significance as
15 to any elements of these graphs. I believe we're once
16 again well into information and testimony that's far
17 beyond the scope of the rebuttal.

18 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

19 Mr. Minasian, I agree with Mr. Cunningham.

20 MR. MINASIAN: Let me -- if I could, let me then try
21 to understand the scope that you want us to utilize on
22 cross-examination. We've had various exhibits submitted
23 by Yuba County Water Agency. I want to understand the
24 significance of those in terms of the issues of this
25 proceeding.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2762

1 How -- what -- where should I draw the line?

2 H.O. BROWN: I think we've just drawn it,
3 Mr. Minasian.

4 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Shall I keep trying and see if
5 I abridge --

6 H.O. BROWN: Try another one.

7 MR. MINASIAN: Okay.

8 Mr. Bratovich, a second drawing. Now this is
9 1991, this is again part of 51, is it not?

10 MR. BRATOVICH: It appears to be, yes.

11 MR. MINASIAN: Yeah. And if you just look over on
12 the lower portion at Marysville, do you see the
13 temperature looks like it gets into the range of 44 to 48
14 degrees in 1991 which is a dry year?

15 MR. BRATOVICH: By the end of November that appears
16 to be true, yes.

17 MR. MINASIAN: Mr. Grinnell, based on your
18 experience is that because of air temperature primarily?

19 MR. GRINNELL: Air temperature, at that lower
20 temperature it's generally driven by the colder water
21 coming down the Yuba River both from the releases through
22 New Bullards and also the inflows at that time are cold to
23 the --

24 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. And did you want to add to
25 your --

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2763

1 MR. GRINNELL: Less effective solar heating.

2 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Now, if we -- your previous
3 testimony, Figure 8 of the bound version of your testimony
4 you gave us a diagram which basically gave us the buffered
5 temperatures in Englebright at various elevations.

6 Do you remember that?

7 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

8 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Now, are you aware that it is
9 proposed in the Draft Decision that we release water in
10 order to maintain the minimum release made after October
11 31 under the Draft Decision?

12 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

13 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. And if one attempts to release
14 water from a reservoir to meet that requirement between
15 November 1 and March 31, would we tend to be releasing
16 temperatures that might be warmer than the temperatures
17 experienced in 1991?

18 MR. GRINNELL: Yes. As you start to release
19 generally because of the temperature profiles of the
20 reservoirs, as the reservoirs get drawdown, you tend to
21 release warmer waters as that happens.

22 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. So, in essence, is there a
23 potential contradiction if one wants colder water in a
24 period in which incubation is occurring, is there
25 contradiction between a requirement of releasing stored

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2764

1 water to maintain a minimum flow down the river?

2 MR. GRINNELL: Yes. At some point you end up
3 fighting yourself, so to speak, of trying to release
4 higher flows which draws down storage which then
5 propagates the release of warmer water, which then would
6 require even greater releases. It's kind of a downward
7 spiral.

8 MR. MINASIAN: Exhibit 31 is a temperature report in
9 regard to releases from Narrows 2 Powerhouse over time; is
10 it not?

11 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

12 MR. MINASIAN: And you remember that drawing that
13 went into the range of 44 to 48 was 1991, the fall of '91?

14 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

15 MR. MINASIAN: Do you see the readings from Narrows
16 2 in the fall of 1991 after October 31 and up to January
17 have been outlined in red?

18 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

19 MR. MINASIAN: And do you see the range of those
20 temperatures?

21 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, I do.

22 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. So in 1991 we had 44 to 48
23 degrees at Marysville, if we applied the temperature --
24 the flow regime for the period of November 1 through March
25 31 that is recommended in the staff decision to the Board,

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2765

1 we'd actually be releasing water between 50 and 58 degrees
2 at Englebright during that same period, wouldn't we?

3 MR. GRINNELL: I'm trying to see if they line up.

4 MR. MINASIAN: It's really hard, isn't it?

5 MR. GRINNELL: Yeah.

6 MR. MINASIAN: How about looking at it this way?

7 MR. GRINNELL: Yeah. Thank you. Yes, the
8 temperatures range after -- after the October date on the
9 graph up to 58 degrees.

10 MR. MINASIAN: Mr. Grinnell, would you do something
11 for me? I show you Exhibit 37, we've been using
12 exceedances and confidence levels. Would you help me
13 understand how we would explain to an operator of the Yuba
14 River Project how to provide for operations as proposed by
15 DFG, or the Draft Decision?

16 Let's start with a 20-percent exceedance based
17 upon temperatures at Marysville. If we said to an
18 operator based upon your conclusions from the model run,
19 you can use a 20-percent exceedance, what would that mean
20 in terms of number of days, or the number of instances in
21 which he would the violate the Draft Decision
22 requirements?

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Objection. Mr. Brown, this
24 mischaracterizes the testimony presented in this graphic.
25 This graphic doesn't indicate anyplace on it, nor has the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2766

1 testimony in rebuttal indicated that this graph refers to
2 flows to be released from the New Bullards Bar or any part
3 of the Yuba County Water Agency Project. These are just
4 flows, flows below Englebright Dam, flows below the
5 Englebright Dam that include both the North Fork, South
6 Fork, and the Middle Fork of the Yuba River.

7 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Minasian.

8 MR. MINASIAN: I must say that my understandings of
9 exceedances and probabilities are so rudimentary that I
10 have to tell you that I think the witness is going to tell
11 us that you have to use these in a probability sense to
12 make decisions regarding operations. But I'm hoping that
13 he will tell us how you do that. That is the purpose of
14 the question.

15 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I stand by my initial
17 objection. To the extent that this graphic is used as
18 part of this cross-examination testimony, this graphic
19 does not refer to releases required from New Bullards Bar
20 Reservoir or any Yuba County Water Agency specific
21 facility.

22 If Mr. Minasian wishes to talk about exceedance
23 curves, how to operate a project, then I would suggest
24 that goes outside the scope of rebuttal. None of these
25 witnesses here presently have testified in rebuttal about

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2767

1 the actual operational parameters of New Bullards Bar
2 Reservoir or any Yuba County Water Agency Project in an
3 attempt to obtain compliance with proposed temperatures of
4 the Department of Fish and Game in this proceeding.

5 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Frink, do you have any counsel on
6 this?

7 MR. FRINK: I agree with Mr. Cunningham. I don't
8 believe Mr. Grinnell was making recommendation or
9 commenting on the operation of criteria for the reservoir.
10 I think he was just giving some numbers based on his
11 modeling of flow that would be needed for meeting the
12 Department of Fish and Game's recommendations on
13 temperature.

14 MR. MINASIAN: Let me try it just a different way so
15 that -- I assume that the Board would follow -- Board
16 Member would follow Mr. Frink's advice on this, so let me
17 just rephrase the question so you don't have to rule upon
18 it.

19 You see the phrase, "Additional flow needed," up
20 there, Mr. Grinnell?

21 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

22 MR. MINASIAN: This was an exhibit used in the
23 rebuttal testimony that I'm now cross-examining you on,
24 isn't it?

25 MR. GRINNELL: That's right.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2768

1 MR. MINASIAN: What did you mean by the phrase,
2 "additional flow"?

3 MR. GRINNELL: It is the additional flow above the
4 flow standard in the Draft Decision that would be needed
5 in order to meet the temperature requirements at various
6 exceedance probabilities of monthly average of daily air
7 tolerance.

8 MR. MINASIAN: That additional flow could come from
9 God or it could come from a reservoir, you don't care, do
10 you?

11 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

12 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Now, if it was to come from a
13 reservoir, how would you instruct the operator in regard
14 to the 10-percent exceedance column?

15 MR. GRINNELL: Well, I wouldn't instruct him to use
16 the --

17 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, this is again going
19 outside of the scope of this witness's rebuttal. This
20 witness did not testify about how he would instruct or
21 speculate on how he would instruct any operator of any
22 reservoir or storage project to comply with the terms of
23 this graphic.

24 MR. MINASIAN: That's certainly absolutely right,
25 but the exhibit was used and the concept of the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2769

1 probability has a practical application. And I should be
2 entitled to get into that, because you're going to draft a
3 decision that tells us how to operate the project,
4 Mr. Brown.

5 H.O. BROWN: How far are you going with this,
6 Mr. Minasian?

7 MR. MINASIAN: Not very far.

8 H.O. BROWN: How many more questions?

9 MR. MINASIAN: I have about three questions.

10 H.O. BROWN: Counting this one?

11 MR. MINASIAN: Yes, counting this one, if I ever get
12 it out.

13 H.O. BROWN: All right. Go ahead.

14 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Understand, Mr. Grinnell?

15 MR. GRINNELL: Yes. We would not recommend using
16 those lower-percent exceedance probabilities, because what
17 would happen is that most of the time you would be
18 underestimating the amount of water that would be needed,
19 because the monthly -- the temperature, the daily air
20 temperature would exceed that and, therefore, you would
21 miss the target.

22 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. And when you use confidence
23 levels in your exhibits, what -- what involvement or use
24 of that is a confidence level for an operator making a
25 decision?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2770

1 MR. GRINNELL: Well, really it's to the standard.
2 The standard is daily standard. So there's no variation
3 or allowance for not meeting the standard. And so you
4 have to be confident that you're going to meet the
5 standard.

6 Because our prediction is based on the regression
7 analysis have some uncertainty associated with them, then
8 confidence level is used to envelope that uncertainty to
9 make sure that you will meet the standard. And it has to
10 do with the uncertainty of the prediction.

11 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Now, going back to Exhibit 37,
12 do you see the months where the most additional water is
13 necessary are basically down to about July 1?

14 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

15 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. I circled the 80 percent just
16 so we don't have to fire the guy. Do you understand that?

17 MR. GRINNELL: Okay.

18 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Now, how would one make a
19 decision in regard to trying to meet the temperature
20 requirements at Marysville without knowing what the
21 temperature was going to be in the summer months and
22 without being able to curtail crop production, that is the
23 irrigation water going outside the project, based upon
24 those amounts of water needed before July 1?

25 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2771

1 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I'm going to object.
2 This is so far outside the scope of rebuttal it's beyond
3 question. I also believe this goes beyond Mr. Minasian's
4 three questions.

5 MR. MINASIAN: This is my last.

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, this has nothing to do
7 with rebuttal provided by this witness.

8 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

9 Mr. Morris.

10 MR. MORRIS: Again, I try not to get up too often,
11 but I think Mr. Minasian's point is very, very important
12 for the Board hear. And I think it was opened up by
13 Mr. Cunningham himself who basically made the point that
14 this would not involve releases from Englebright Dam. And
15 I would hate for the Board to have the wrong impression of
16 what that really means. We really need to get to the
17 bottom of this.

18 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Minasian.

19 MR. MINASIAN: I submit it.

20 H.O. BROWN: Answer the question.

21 MR. GRINNELL: Let's see if I can get back to it.

22 MR. MINASIAN: Do you remember it, because I could
23 repeat it?

24 MR. GRINNELL: Could you, please?

25 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Let's take an operator, you've

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2772

1 given him this schedule and you've told him, I want you to
2 make a decision about whether or not to use a 20-percent
3 or an 80-percent exceedance based upon whether we're going
4 to take the water away from the farmers or we're going to
5 violate the requirement in July through November.

6 Is it correct that by the time that we get down
7 to a point where we know whether the farmer is going to
8 get any water that most of the water has been used up?

9 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, Mr. Grinnell has not
11 testified at all about his knowledge of whether or not
12 farmers are or are not going to have water left out of
13 these flows. He hasn't testified about whether or not
14 these flows are going to come from any reservoir or any
15 storage facility on this river at all.

16 This witness has not been qualified either in
17 direct or in rebuttal as to testifying what farm flows or
18 irrigation flows are going to be required out of this
19 system.

20 Mr. Brown, I appreciate what Mr. Minasian may be
21 trying to do, but I think this testimony is so beyond the
22 scope of rebuttal. And if he's trying to present this
23 graphic as evidence of this kind of testimony, then this
24 witness is so unqualified to speak to this, it clearly
25 should not be allowed.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2773

1 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Bezerra.

2 MR. BEZERRA: Mr. Brown, I'd just like to clarify
3 that Mr. Grinnell gave extensive testimony on direct
4 relating to the water supply impact of the various regime
5 flows and to say he's not qualified to speak as to the
6 water supply impact of these types of flows is inaccurate.

7 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Bezerra.

8 Mr. Cunningham.

9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, this witness did not
10 testify about flows farmers need. This witness testified
11 about information he was given to prepare specific
12 modeling, modeling data. And I say to the extent it was
13 provided in direct, then this question should have been
14 asked in direct, to the extent this question has not been
15 addressed, nor has this witness testified to this at all
16 during rebuttal.

17 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Minasian.

18 MR. MINASIAN: I think the point has been made, but
19 I believe the witness should be able to answer the
20 question. The purpose of rebuttal is to bring back to you
21 information that will help the staff and you craft a
22 decision that is practical, that is implementable, that is
23 operable and that the Board will not be embarrassed and
24 run out of water.

25 And, effectively, that's why this chart was

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2774

1 brought back, to explain that if the staff and the Board
2 Member picked a particular regime and wanted a guarantee,
3 as the DFG propose, not to exceed a certain temperature on
4 a given day, that you are going to be embarrassed. We're
5 going to run out of water.

6 Now, that's my question to him. When are you
7 going to be able to make the decision that you were wrong?
8 And when are you going to know that you run out of water,
9 because that operator is the one you have to communicate
10 with and change your decision?

11 That's the relevance of it. And that's the scope
12 of the rebuttal as I understood it.

13 H.O. BROWN: Okay. Mr. Cunningham, last time.

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Yes, Mr. Brown, if Mr. Minasian
15 wishes to put on testimony in his own rebuttal about the
16 inability of the system to accomplish all of the goals
17 requested by all the parties in this proceeding, that is
18 his choice. The question here is much more narrowly
19 focused.

20 These witnesses are not being presented by
21 Mr. Minasian on behalf of his clients, they are presented
22 on behalf of the Yuba County Water Agency. They have
23 already testified in rebuttal. The scope here is
24 specifically cross-examination of that rebuttal, not new
25 testimony, not new issues for the Board, not even

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2775

1 interesting issues for the Board.

2 If Mr. Minasian wishes to put those on in his own
3 rebuttal, that is fine. My concern is two-fold: He's
4 expanding the scope of cross-examination and he's then
5 also going to expand the scope of the questions that
6 Mr. Lilly is going to have to address, potentially, to
7 deal with the cross-examination questions on redirect.

8 This is a slippery slope that I think if
9 Mr. Minasian has testimony he wishes to put on, put it on
10 himself in his own rebuttal.

11 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

12 Last time, Mr. Minasian.

13 MR. MINASIAN: Nothing further. I'll submit it.

14 H.O. BROWN: Okay. Mr. Frink, let's huddle.

15 (Off the record from 10:25 a.m. to 10:26 a.m.)

16 H.O. BROWN: The total questioning, Mr. Minasian, is
17 outside the scope of the rebuttal.

18 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Thank you.

19 H.O. BROWN: We do have an alternative, I'm going to
20 ask Mr. Frink, I would like to get some of this
21 information in the record:

22 Mr. Frink, if the question was revised as you
23 suggested it, I would allow it. Make the suggestion and
24 let's see how it goes.

25 MR. FRINK: Mr. Minasian, my understanding of the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2776

1 point you were getting at is you were basically asking
2 Mr. Grinnell if it would require a large amount of water
3 to meet the temperature requirements in dry years in the
4 Draft Decision from the dates of April 1 through July 2nd
5 and have an 80-percent confidence level that you were
6 going to meet those decisions, meet those requirements.

7 Is that your basic question?

8 MR. MINASIAN: That would be sufficient, Mr. Frink.
9 Obviously, I was tacking on some other operational
10 decision. That's a very constructive suggestion.

11 H.O. BROWN: All right. Let's let it go at that,
12 Mr. Frink.

13 And if you want that question answered --

14 MR. MINASIAN: Yes, thank you.

15 H.O. BROWN: The witness may answer it.

16 MR. GRINNELL: Well, a clarification, that's not
17 80-percent confidence level, it exceeds probability of
18 temperature, but, hopefully, I can answer simply.

19 These releases are above the capacity of the
20 system to release, number one. Number two is the volumes
21 of water, because this is a dry year, these are
22 substantially greater than even the unimpaired flow of the
23 Yuba watershed in dry years.

24 So in an attempt to meet these temperatures,
25 meet -- to release this amount of water it takes more than

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2777

1 any water that's available in either the reservoirs or the
2 unimpaired flow within the river. And, therefore, would
3 not be possible.

4 MR. MINASIAN: Thank you.

5 Nothing further.

6 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Minasian.

7 MR. MINASIAN: Thank you, Mr. Brown.

8 H.O. BROWN: We'll take our morning break now.

9 (Recess taken from 10:28 a.m. to 10:41 a.m.)

10 H.O. BROWN: Come back to order.

11 Mr. Bezerra, you're up.

12 MR. BEZERRA: Thank you, Mr. Brown. Good morning.

13 H.O. BROWN: Good morning.

14 ---oOo---

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

16 BY BROWN'S VALLEY IRRIGATION DISTRICT

17 BY MR. BEZERRA

18 MR. BEZERRA: Good morning, staff.

19 I just have a few questions. Mr. Bratovich,
20 could you, please, take a look at S-YCWA-104, which is
21 entitled, "Full Citations Relied upon by McKee."

22 MR. BRATOVICH: Yes, I have that.

23 MR. BEZERRA: Can you describe the process that you
24 used to develop that exhibit?

25 MR. BRATOVICH: Yes. S-DFG-13, Page 4, cited eight

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2778

1 references in support of recommended optimal temperatures
2 for each specific life stage. What we did was we examined
3 those references.

4 And if that -- for an individual reference, if
5 that reference was a laboratory study or a field survey
6 itself, then it was included in this list. If that
7 reference was itself a literature review and literature
8 summary, then we examined the references included in that
9 literature review and that literature summary until we
10 identified relevant specific laboratory studies or field
11 surveys and then they were included in that list.

12 If, in turn, again, that was identified as
13 another literature review or summary, then it was included
14 in the list, but then we looked at those references and so
15 forth until we made our best effort to develop what is
16 included in the foundation reports.

17 MR. BEZERRA: So you were attempting to determine
18 the ultimate laboratory or field studies on which those
19 citation references and this testimony were based?

20 MR. BRATOVICH: Yes.

21 MR. BEZERRA: And, Mr. Mitchell, I have a few
22 questions for you. Mr. Sanders handed out earlier this
23 morning an exhibit which was marked SYRCL-20, entitled
24 "Chinook Salmon in the California Central Valley: An
25 Assessment." Do you have a copy of that?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2779

1 MR. MITCHELL: Yes, I do.

2 MR. BEZERRA: Okay. Can you go to Page 12. And
3 there's a paragraph at the end of Page 12 which runs on to
4 Page 13 and it begins, "For the entire Sacramento River
5 basin."

6 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

7 MR. BEZERRA: Have you had a chance to take a look
8 at that?

9 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

10 MR. BEZERRA: Okay. Can you give me a summary
11 essentially of what you think that paragraph says?

12 MR. MITCHELL: Yes. The authors here are stating
13 the status of fall-run chinook salmon in the overall
14 Sacramento River basin. And basically the overall
15 spawning escapement has declined in the Sacramento River
16 basin as a whole between the two periods that were
17 examined, 1953 through '66 versus the 1967 through '91.

18 Also here they're pointing out that despite the
19 overall decrease, the tributaries spawning runs have
20 essentially remained the same or even increased as --

21 MR. BEZERRA: Okay. And what tributaries are they
22 referring to there?

23 MR. MITCHELL: The rivers that they're referring to
24 are the American and Feather Rivers, which they say has
25 increased and they state the numbers have changed

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2780

1 relatively little. And they cite Battle Creek and Yuba
2 River.

3 MR. BEZERRA: And do they mention hatchery
4 production of fall-run chinook salmon on any of these
5 tributaries?

6 MR. MITCHELL: Yes. The last sentence states that,
7 (Reading):

8 "The increases in the major tributaries
9 apparently were due to increased hatchery
10 production, except possibly in the Yuba River."

11 MR. BEZERRA: And are you aware of any fall-run
12 chinook hatchery on the Yuba River?

13 MR. MITCHELL: No.

14 MR. BEZERRA: So the Yuba River is the only one of
15 these cited major tributaries that does not have a
16 fall-run chinook hatchery, correct?

17 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

18 MR. BEZERRA: So what does this paragraph tell you
19 as a fisheries biologist about the population of fall-run
20 chinook salmon in the Yuba River?

21 MR. MITCHELL: Well, this goes back to our original
22 conclusions, which these authors have also stated here is
23 that the numbers have been sustained despite the fact that
24 there has been no hatchery. And, therefore, the
25 conclusion we made is that the natural production has been

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2781

1 sustaining those numbers despite declines in overall runs
2 in the Central Valley.

3 MR. BEZERRA: Thank you very much.

4 I have no further questions, Mr. Brown.

5 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Bezerra.

6 Mr. Morris?

7 MR. MORRIS: I have no questions for this panel.

8 Thank you.

9 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Morris.

10 Staff?

11 ---oOo---

12 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

13 BY STAFF

14 MS. LOW: Yeah, I have a few questions. The first
15 questions are for Mr. Mitchell. I have a question
16 relating to YCWA-Exhibit 103. Do you have a copy of that?

17 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

18 MS. LOW: These are the expanded daily numbers of
19 juvenile outmigration of salmon trout at the
20 Hallwood-Cordua fish screen. I was wondering what it
21 meant by, "Expanded daily numbers of chinook salmon," how
22 were those numbers expanded?

23 MR. MITCHELL: Yeah. Expanded refers to an
24 adjustment to the raw-catch numbers to account for the
25 affect of flow. In other words, the percentage of flow

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2782

1 that's diverted influences the numbers that you catch.
2 And if you assume flow is -- that fish are diverted in
3 proportion to the flow, we basically adjusted the numbers
4 to correct for that.

5 MS. LOW: So you assumed that fish are diverted in
6 proportion to the flow diverted into the Hallwood-Cordua
7 facility?

8 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

9 MS. LOW: Okay. And, then, so these expanded
10 numbers you're saying would represent fall-run outmigrate
11 abundant during this period?

12 MR. MITCHELL: Yes. It was corrected. And I --
13 corrected to obtain a more reliable indicator of
14 abundance.

15 MS. LOW: Okay. Earlier you testified that these
16 fish represented outmigration of smolt-size juveniles, but
17 not fry outmigration. Would that be correct?

18 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

19 MS. LOW: Okay. And these data are for the 1981
20 season. And it appears in this season that the period of
21 smolt outmigration was covered fairly effectively. Would
22 you say that's correct?

23 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

24 MS. LOW: Okay. What about the other years that
25 were included in the regression in YCWA Exhibit 42, do you

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2783

1 know if in those other years the period of outmigration,
2 smolt outmigration was covered by the sampling in those
3 other years, also?

4 MR. MITCHELL: We believe they were. After looking
5 at the data and looking at the time that the trap was
6 operating, we were looking for the specific indication
7 that numbers were starting at -- the numbers arriving at
8 the trap were starting at low levels indicating the
9 beginning of the outmigration.

10 If the numbers started out at high levels as soon
11 as the trap began operating, we excluded that year for the
12 reason that basically the trap would have missed the major
13 outmigration period.

14 In selecting these years we were careful not to
15 include those years, but to include only those years where
16 we see relatively small numbers at the beginning of the
17 season and then an initial increase in the decline
18 essentially.

19 MS. LOW: In any of these years would you have
20 included a period also of fry outmigration or --

21 MR. MITCHELL: No. The number -- the size of the
22 fish were measured. And these are larger juveniles within
23 the smolt-size range.

24 MS. LOW: Right. But in all of the years that are
25 included in this regression that would be true for the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2784

1 most part?

2 MR. MITCHELL: Based on size, yes.

3 MS. LOW: Okay. So in any of these years you would
4 say that the fry outmigration was not represented in these
5 numbers?

6 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

7 MS. LOW: Okay. But you've only presented data from
8 1981. There are quite a number of other years here where
9 we don't have any information on either the sampling
10 period or the distribution of the fish captured at the
11 trap; is that correct?

12 MR. LILLY: I'm going to object that that misstates
13 his prior testimony. He just said he looked at the data
14 for the other years. So for her to say, we don't have
15 information, is incorrect.

16 H.O. BROWN: Do you want to restate it?

17 MS. LOW: Is there information in the record on the
18 other years represented in this regression in Exhibit 42?

19 MR. LILLY: Now I'm going to object. The question
20 is unclear, and maybe Ms. Low can just clarify. By
21 "information," if she's referring to specific data, it's
22 going to be a different answer than if she's referring to
23 Mr. Mitchell's testimony that he's just given on this
24 question.

25 I object that the question is ambiguous unless

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2785

1 she splits it up between data and other information.

2 H.O. BROWN: Ms. Low.

3 MS. LOW: Is similar data in the record similar to
4 what you provided for 1981 in Exhibit 103, is similar
5 information such as this data in the record for the other
6 years represented in YCWA Exhibit 42?

7 MR. MITCHELL: I'm trying to remember. We submitted
8 several reports and memos in 1992, some of which I believe
9 did have the daily salvage data. I cannot recall exactly
10 which years those were or which reports, but we may have
11 submitted those at an earlier date.

12 MS. LOW: Okay. Thank you. Just a few questions
13 for Mr. Bratovich. I was looking at your exhibit,
14 YCWA-51.

15 MR. BRATOVICH: Yes, I have that.

16 MS. LOW: Okay. And the basic testimony I believe
17 that you made on this exhibit was that you stated that
18 delayed fall-run chinook spawning may result from higher
19 elevated fall temperatures?

20 MR. BRATOVICH: May I clarify that response
21 somewhat? I don't exactly recollect what I testified to,
22 but to the best of my recollection I believe I testified
23 that initiation of spawning seemed to be related to a
24 decline in water temperatures approximately at 58 to 60
25 degrees.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2786

1 MS. LOW: Okay. So in years where you had high fall
2 water temperatures, fall-run spawning may have been
3 delayed in those years until temperatures fell below
4 certain levels?

5 MR. BRATOVICH: That is correct.

6 MS. LOW: Okay. So the implication is that delay of
7 spawning may reduce temperature impacts on spawning and
8 incubating eggs; is that correct?

9 MR. BRATOVICH: It's essentially correct. I would
10 further that response by saying that the fish are
11 selectively choosing when to spawn in accord with the
12 temperatures that they're experiencing, yes.

13 MS. LOW: Okay. Is it also possible that by
14 delaying the timing of spawning that you also may be
15 delaying the emigration of juveniles in the spring from
16 the Lower Yuba River, that there may be some relationship
17 between delayed spawning in the fall and delayed
18 outmigration of juveniles?

19 MR. BRATOVICH: If Mr. Mitchell wishes to respond to
20 that. I haven't testified to that specifically. I would
21 say it's possible. However, that the temperatures
22 according to Mr. Grinnell's testimony and exhibits, during
23 the incubation period it may result in a slightly later
24 hatching and emergence period than would occur. And
25 slightly later if it's a two-week delay that, perhaps, it

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2787

1 would equate to something of that nature in emergence
2 timing.

3 MS. LOW: Okay. So just because spawning is
4 delayed -- may be delayed in the fall, you wouldn't
5 necessarily have no impacts later in the season due to
6 the --

7 MR. BRATOVICH: It's a difficult question to answer.
8 You wouldn't necessarily delay emergence. It would all be
9 dependent upon what the subsequent thermal regime would be
10 to the time of initiation of the spawning. It's possible
11 that it would delay, emergence from that same group for a
12 few weeks.

13 MS. LOW: Okay. Thank you.

14 MR. MORA: A few questions. I'm Ernie Mona.

15 Mr. Grinnell, charts that you submitted -- you
16 submitted chart Exhibits S-YCWA-34 through 38, am I
17 correct in concluding that those charts are based on a
18 simple comparative analysis or regression analysis between
19 the flow and air temperature or what?

20 MR. LILLY: Excuse me, which graphs are those? I
21 want to make sure we get them out.

22 MR. MORA: Number 34 through 38.

23 MR. GRINNELL: Simple, actually, what we did
24 initially was we did an analysis to examine what factors
25 affect the temperature looking at air temperature flow.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2788

1 You know the '92 testimony also included other affects
2 like wind, specific solar radiation issues.

3 So the regression analysis included looking at
4 what potentially would be impact factors and then taken on
5 to developing the regressions which included air
6 temperature, flow, release temperature as the main factors
7 to look at.

8 MR. MORA: Would a similar analysis of historic
9 recorded flow and water temperature at Marysville produce
10 a result which would support these types of conclusions
11 that you have contained in your tables?

12 MR. LILLY: I'm going to object that that question
13 is unclear and ambiguous.

14 MR. MORA: Well, have you done an analysis of air
15 temperature -- I mean of flow temperature and water
16 temperature at Marysville to determine whether or not
17 there was a close relationship between those two factors?

18 MR. GRINNELL: That was the basis of our whole
19 analysis was to look at the impact of flow and air
20 temperature and release temperature on the temperature at
21 Marysville.

22 MR. MORA: Well, would such a comparison support
23 your conclusions in Tables Number 34 and 36 I believe it
24 is --

25 MR. GRINNELL: That --

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2789

1 MR. MORA: -- where it seems to indicate that -- not
2 34. Let's just go to 36. It seems to indicate that an
3 additional 3400 cfs of flow is required over and above the
4 Board's 500 cfs minimum to maintain a temperature of 56
5 degrees during January, February, and March, November, and
6 December?

7 MR. LILLY: Go ahead.

8 MR. GRINNELL: Let me answer that in two parts.
9 First, this is all a regression analysis, analysis of
10 recorded information. And the analysis was to examine
11 those affects, the affects of flow. And so as we showed
12 in Exhibit YCWA-18, the various factors are included,
13 flow, air temperature, and release temperature in the
14 prediction formulas as to how they would affect the
15 temperature of the river at the Marysville gauge or
16 Daguerre.

17 That is what was used to develop the information
18 on YCWA-36, except for the fact that this is capped by the
19 release capacity. So the 3500 is not the amount of water
20 that would need to be released in order meet the
21 requirement. When you see the 3500 it's been capped. The
22 actual amount of water would be greater than the 3500.

23 MR. MORA: Thank you.

24 MR. FRINK: Yes, Mr. Grinnell, I have a question
25 also about this same exhibit Mr. Mona was looking at. If

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2790

1 you look at Exhibit 36.

2 MR. GRINNELL: Okay.

3 MR. FRINK: Let's see, for the months of January,
4 February, and March.

5 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

6 MR. FRINK: Looking in the column that's labeled,
7 "Additional Flow Needed for Temperature Requirements."
8 Now, your exhibit would indicate that in January,
9 February, and March that above the 500 cfs specified in
10 the Draft Decision, that meeting the temperature
11 requirement would require 2978 cfs of water; is that
12 correct?

13 MR. GRINNELL: No. You have to remember that the
14 difference between the type one and type two operation,
15 the type one operation includes the maintenance of flows
16 that are established for this exhibit, established in
17 September throughout the winter period.

18 So -- actually, established the October 15th to
19 October 31st time period out through March. So the 2978
20 through the winter months is not in an operation to reduce
21 temperature -- to meet the temperature standard. It's to
22 maintain the flow as stipulated in the DFG exhibit.

23 MR. FRINK: So in that respect, the label on the
24 column there, "Additional Flow Needed for Temperature
25 Requirements," is not accurate; is that correct?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2791

1 MR. GRINNELL: No, it is accurate. You know it's
2 based on a set of criteria. That's why we show both, type
3 one and type two. That's why we show both columns to
4 discern that we're including the additional operational
5 criteria that was addressed in the DFG testimony, which
6 included -- and this is consistent with what we did in
7 YCWA-18, demonstrating the impact in trying to operate for
8 temperature requirements and then having to maintain those
9 flows, because of flow reduction limitations associated
10 with the recommendations of DFG.

11 MR. FRINK: Okay. Just so I'm clear on this: The
12 2978 acre-feet at that particular time, in January,
13 February, and March, if all one was concerned about is
14 meeting the temperature requirements, would you need to
15 release 2978 cfs above the 500 cfs specified in the Draft
16 Decision?

17 MR. GRINNELL: No. And that's reflected in the type
18 two column.

19 MR. FRINK: Okay. So all the numbers in the type
20 one column are based on the desire to maintain the flow at
21 a level that it was before that date to maintain stable
22 flows; is that correct?

23 MR. GRINNELL: To meet that requirement, yes.

24 MR. FRINK: Okay. Thank you. If one were to look
25 at actual water temperatures in a given month and if the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2792

1 flow were at or below the standard specified in the Draft
2 Decision -- that's a little complicated.

3 I'll approach it in a different way. If we look
4 at the numbers on the right-hand side of the Exhibit 36,
5 total instream requirement at Marysville gauge and you
6 look under the type two column, now, those numbers are the
7 flow requirements that are needed for a combination of
8 meeting either the minimum flow requirement, or the
9 minimum flow requirement and any additional water that
10 would be needed to comply with the temperature
11 requirements in the Draft Decision; is that correct?

12 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, up to a cap, the operational
13 release capability cap of 3500 cfs.

14 MR. FRINK: If one were to look at historic water
15 temperature data for those dates and flow records, and if
16 the temperature requirements were being met at flows
17 substantially lower than what are reflected in the far
18 right-hand column of Exhibit 36, would that leave you to
19 question the validity of your analysis?

20 MR. GRINNELL: Absolutely not. You have to
21 understand a couple of things: First off: That all of
22 this analysis was based on historic data, I mean it's a
23 regression analysis examining that.

24 But you have to remember that the components of
25 the regression include air temperature, which is a

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2793

1 variable. So any specific date that you would look at you
2 would also have to examine what air temperature was
3 present at that time, it might have been a cooler time
4 period. And also you have to look at the uncertainty of
5 the prediction itself and how you will have to operate to
6 meet that.

7 So that there's several things included in here.
8 One is the variability of the physical components, the air
9 temperature, release temperature, flow rate, and the
10 uncertainty of the prediction itself. Those are folded
11 into this.

12 And so, yes, you could -- throughout the range of
13 all the data that we've used say for any given month, you
14 would find the range of those possibilities that are
15 predicted here by the regression analysis that we did.

16 MR. FRINK: The more frequently that you would find
17 lower flows present at Marysville and temperatures meeting
18 the requirements specified in the Draft Decision, if that
19 occurred with progressive frequency, would you become less
20 certain in the validity of your model?

21 MR. LILLY: I'm going to object to the extent that
22 he states this is a model. Mr. Grinnell has said over and
23 over and over again this is a regression analysis. It's
24 not a model. And the difference is scientifically
25 important.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2794

1 H.O. BROWN: Yes, Mr. Frink, do you want to change
2 your question?

3 MR. FRINK: Yes, I'll withdraw the question that I
4 asked.

5 Mr. Grinnell, the flows reflected in S-YCWA-36,
6 are those based entirely on the regression analysis, or
7 was there some modeling that went in to coming up with
8 those numbers?

9 MR. GRINNELL: These numbers are developed through
10 the regression analysis, the prediction of -- there is --
11 no, this is strictly water that would be needed to be
12 released to meet the temperature based on the regression
13 analysis, which was for this purely an examination of
14 recorded historical data.

15 MR. FRINK: Okay. Your regression analysis included
16 evaluation of several factors that might affect water
17 temperature; is that correct?

18 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct, for Marysville,
19 that's correct.

20 MR. FRINK: Okay. I believe that's all my
21 questions, thank you.

22 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Frink.

23 Mr. Lilly, do you have any redirect?

24 MR. LILLY: Yes, I do.

25 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2795

1 Let's see, Mr. Frink, would you make sure that we
2 have the subject matters down in print from here on out.

3 MR. FRINK: I will try.

4 ---oOo---

5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

6 BY MR. LILLY

7 MR. LILLY: Mr. Mitchell, I'll start with you,
8 following the same pattern as the other examiners.

9 During cross-examination Mr. Gee asked you some
10 questions regarding the timing of the migrations of
11 different life stages of chinook salmon. And just so
12 we're clear, I want to make sure we understand this.
13 First of all, regarding chinook salmon fry, when do they
14 migrate out of the Yuba River and then on into the Feather
15 River and then downstream?

16 MR. MITCHELL: Based on the data from the Department
17 of Fish and Game and also on a general life history
18 pattern, the fall-run chinook migrate primarily in the
19 months of January, February, and March from the Yuba.

20 MR. LILLY: And that's fry we're talking about,
21 right?

22 MR. MITCHELL: Fry, yes.

23 MR. LILLY: Okay. Now, shifting forward a few years
24 to the adult fall-run chinook salmon, during the spring as
25 they're reaching adulthood where are they located, that's

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2796

1 to the extent that we have available information to answer
2 that?

3 MR. MITCHELL: In the springtime fall-run chinook
4 salmon would be in the ocean.

5 MR. LILLY: So then some time after the spring they
6 would start their journey up to the Yuba?

7 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

8 MR. LILLY: Now, Mr. Mitchell, questions were also
9 raised during cross-examination regarding the differences
10 between general fisheries biology and fish physiology. Do
11 you have any training and experience in fish physiology?

12 MR. MITCHELL: Yes. My course work included
13 laboratory and classroom experiences in fish physiology.
14 Also, in the last ten years I gained a fairly thorough
15 knowledge of the literature on fish physiology especially
16 as it pertains to salmonids.

17 MR. LILLY: Now, going forward, there was also
18 questioning about the steelhead spawning surveys that you
19 conducted this year. Could you, please, just clarify for
20 the record when those steelhead spawning surveys were
21 conducted by you?

22 MR. MITCHELL: Yes. Those were -- there were four
23 surveys conducted between the last part of January and the
24 present.

25 MR. LILLY: Okay. Can you be anymore specific as to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2797

1 which months they were conducted during?

2 MR. MITCHELL: Yes, in the latter part of January,
3 March. There was a survey in April. And we had a survey
4 recently in May.

5 MR. LILLY: Okay. Now, if you can turn to the
6 exhibit that Mr. Sanders introduced to you this morning,
7 which I believe is S-SYRCL-20. He asked you a couple
8 questions regarding comparison of chinook salmon
9 escapement into the Yuba River during the 1953 to 1966
10 period versus 1992 to 1997. Do you recall that
11 questioning?

12 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

13 MR. LILLY: Were there any major droughts during the
14 1953 to 1966 period?

15 MR. MITCHELL: Not to my knowledge.

16 MR. LILLY: And where there any droughts during the
17 1992 to 1997 period or immediately before 1992 that would
18 affect the escapement during 1992 through 1997?

19 MR. MITCHELL: Yes. There was a several year
20 drought, six-year drought prior to 1992.

21 MR. LILLY: Well, actually, did it extend through
22 1992 to the best of your recollection?

23 MR. MITCHELL: To my knowledge, yes, it extended
24 through 1992.

25 MR. LILLY: Okay. Then Mr. Sanders also asked you

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2798

1 some questions regarding the 1967 to 1991 escapement
2 period. I think this was in his next series of questions.

3 Just so we're clear, the spawning escapement that
4 occurred in 1967 and '68, even though that was after New
5 Bullards Bar Reservoir had been constructed, were those
6 adult spawners affected by the pre-New Bullards Bar
7 conditions?

8 MR. MITCHELL: I'm sorry, could you ask the question
9 again?

10 MR. LILLY: Yeah, I'm sorry. Mr. Sanders asked you
11 questions about the 1967 to 1991 period and my question
12 is:

13 Is it fair to characterize that entire period as
14 a period when the adult spawning escapement would be under
15 post-New Bullards Bar conditions, or would the early years
16 of adult escapement still be affected by the pre-New
17 Bullards Bar conditions?

18 MR. MITCHELL: Yes. The first few years would be
19 affected by the pre-New Bullards Bar conditions.

20 MR. LILLY: And why is that?

21 MR. MITCHELL: Because the affects on that -- on
22 those particular adults would have occurred prior to the
23 construction of New Bullards Bar.

24 MR. LILLY: You mean on those adults when they were
25 eggs and juveniles?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2799

1 MR. MITCHELL: When they were eggs, juveniles, and
2 smolts leaving the river.

3 MR. LILLY: Okay. So that would have been a couple
4 of years before their actual escapement back into the
5 river?

6 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

7 MR. LILLY: And now just so we're clear, the 1967
8 through 1991 period, did that include any major drought
9 periods?

10 MR. MITCHELL: Yes, it did.

11 MR. LILLY: Okay. And also, obviously, 1967 through
12 1991 does not include 1992 to the present. And have the
13 adult escapement numbers in the Yuba River increased in
14 the last few years?

15 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

16 MR. LILLY: Okay. So those, obviously, would not be
17 included in the escapement numbers for '67 through '91?

18 MR. MITCHELL: That's correct.

19 MR. LILLY: All right. Mr. Grinnell, I'm going to
20 turn to you. Mr. Grinnell, during cross-examination
21 Mr. Cunningham asked you some questions about S-YCWA-11.
22 Do you have that in front of you?

23 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, I do.

24 MR. LILLY: And I have some follow up questions.
25 This exhibit shows a total of over 3 million -- shows that

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2800

1 total of over 3 million acre-feet of water could be
2 required in some years to attempt to implement DFG's
3 proposed temperature requirements. Is that correct?

4 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

5 MR. LILLY: And just so we're clear, your analysis
6 that led to the development of this table was based on the
7 assumption that DFG's proposed requirements were average
8 daily temperatures?

9 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

10 MR. LILLY: Okay. Of the 3 million acre-feet, I'll
11 say approximately 3 million acre-feet of water that is
12 shown in the far-right column of this exhibit, how much
13 would have to come from controlled releases of stored
14 water versus just bypasses of unimpaired flows?

15 MR. GRINNELL: Well, this is dry years. And it's
16 also the water, you will notice that the requirements
17 essentially from April to October are the required
18 releases, and so during that time period of dry years the
19 great majority of this water would have to come from New
20 Bullards Bar as there's minimal inflow compared to these
21 volumes coming from the middle and south.

22 MR. LILLY: Okay. And is there -- also during this
23 time frame, can you comment on the amount of unimpaired
24 flow that would actually be coming into New Bullards Bar
25 Reservoir from upstream?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2801

1 MR. GRINNELL: Yeah. Again, it would be minimal
2 compared to these volumes.

3 MR. LILLY: Now, Mr. Cook asked you some questions
4 about the temperatures of the Middle and South Forks of
5 the Yuba River. Please explain why that water could not
6 be used to attempt to implement lower temperatures in the
7 Lower Yuba River during the summer months.

8 MR. GRINNELL: Yeah. Again, because these are
9 summer volumes, the inflow from the Middle and South Yuba
10 in the summertime are warmer than the -- certainly the
11 water coming out of New Bullards Bar and higher than the
12 temperature requirements.

13 So not only would releases from New Bullards Bar
14 have to overcome the temperature affects of the solar
15 radiation heating and conductive heating of the Lower Yuba
16 River, or transit of the Lower Yuba River, but also those
17 releases would have to overcome the impact of the warmer
18 waters flowing in from the South and the Middle.

19 MR. LILLY: Now, Mr. Cunningham asked you some
20 questions about the first page of Exhibit S-YCWA Exhibit
21 41. Do you have that in front of you? If you don't, I
22 have a copy right here.

23 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, I have it.

24 MR. LILLY: Okay. And I believe that the first page
25 of this exhibit states that some of the data that were

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2802

1 used to estimate the historical temperatures at Daguerre
2 Point Dam was based on a regression analysis. Is that
3 correct?

4 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, it is.

5 MR. LILLY: And why did you use a regression
6 analysis to develop these estimates rather than the actual
7 measured data?

8 MR. GRINNELL: For Daguerre Point Dam, unlike
9 Marysville, the data set is limited in time frame. And so
10 we had to develop a relationship between the Marysville
11 temperature and the Daguerre temperature.

12 MR. LILLY: And there was extensive questioning of
13 the regression analyses that are in Exhibit S-YCWA-18,
14 which table shows the regression analyses that were
15 actually used to estimate these historical Daguerre Point
16 Dam temperatures.

17 MR. GRINNELL: It's the second table on Page 17.

18 MR. LILLY: Okay. Do you have an overhead of that?

19 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, I do.

20 MR. LILLY: Why don't you just go ahead and put that
21 up on the projector. Now, I notice that there's a
22 R-square value of .71 for January, but I don't think
23 January is the major month of issue regarding water
24 temperatures. And other than that, it appears that the
25 R-square values are all in the .8 to .9 range.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2803

1 And I just wanted to ask you: In statistics how
2 good are correlations considered to be when the R-square
3 values are in the range from 0.84 to 0.97?

4 MR. GRINNELL: Overall, it's very good. And for an
5 analysis like this it's also very, very good.

6 MR. LILLY: Now, if you can -- you can go ahead and
7 turn that projector off. Just going back to Exhibit
8 S-YCWA-41 and turning to Page 2, were any of the data that
9 were used to estimate the historical temperatures at
10 Marysville based on historical analysis?

11 MR. GRINNELL: No, this is recorded historical.

12 MR. LILLY: And why did you use historical rather
13 than regression here?

14 MR. GRINNELL: Because we had the data.

15 MR. LILLY: Basically you had more available data?

16 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

17 MR. LILLY: Those are all the questions that I have.
18 Thank you.

19 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Lilly.

20 Mr. Gee?

21 MR. GEE: I have no questions, Mr. Brown.

22 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Sanders?

23 MR. SANDERS: No questions.

24 H.O. BROWN: I'm sorry, Mr. Cunningham.

25 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Sir, I have a couple questions for

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2804

1 Mr. Grinnell.

2 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

3 ----oOo----

4 RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

5 BY CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND GAME

6 BY MR. CUNNINGHAM

7 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Grinnell, in response to some
8 very concise questions from your counsel on redirect you
9 responded as to your regression analysis that you used to
10 prepare Exhibit S-YCWA-41, and specifically to your
11 regression analysis you used to prepare the portions of
12 that first page identified as historic flows.

13 Mr. Grinnell, how many actual historic flows were
14 used in preparation of S-YCWA-Exhibit 41, Page 1?

15 MR. GRINNELL: You mean temperatures?

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I mean historic temperatures.

17 MR. GRINNELL: I don't have that specific number,
18 but we do show that data set in YCWA-Exhibit-18 in the back
19 of the report. So the specific number I can't quote, but
20 it is plotted.

21 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, Mr. Grinnell, to the extent
22 that you have concluded that your regression analysis has
23 a high level of accuracy because of its R value as you've
24 identified in S-YCWA-18, does not the level of accuracy
25 also require at least some comparison with actual historic

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2805

1 flows to establish whether or not your statistical
2 analysis has any validity at all?

3 MR. GRINNELL: Comparison to historic temperatures,
4 yes.

5 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I'm sorry, that's correct. I mean
6 isn't it true that statistics without any comparison of
7 the real world can be used to establish just be about
8 anything?

9 MR. GRINNELL: Well, I mean that's what the R square
10 does. I mean it's a measure of the effect that the
11 variables have on the outcome. For instance, R square you
12 know of a .9 would show that 90 percent of the variation
13 in the outcome is driven by variation in the variables
14 within the regression prediction.

15 MR. CUNNINGHAM: But as I understand it the "R" in
16 R-square value, again, is only a portion of the
17 statistical analysis methodology itself, it does not
18 reflect an attempt to correlate the numbers you derive
19 from your statistical regression analysis with that of
20 actual or real flows or real temperatures; isn't that
21 true?

22 MR. GRINNELL: It's the resultant. It's not the --
23 it's the resultant. It's a measure, statistical measure
24 of how good your regression is based on the data you've
25 got available to work with.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2806

1 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Grinnell, if you have -- just
2 looking at this S-YCWA-41, Page 1, I see you have the
3 whole 12 months. And you have identified distribution of
4 historic 1989 to 1999, that's 11 years, I believe, monthly
5 average daily mean flow temperatures at Daguerre Point
6 Dam.

7 If you have only one measured monthly average
8 daily mean flow at Daguerre Point Dam in one year out of
9 those 11 years, does your regression analysis reflect its
10 level of validity as compared to the real world anywhere
11 in the document that I can see? It only had one year of
12 real historical data.

13 MR. GRINNELL: Well, that's not correct. We had
14 more than one year. In order to develop the regression
15 and examine how good that regression is, Page B4 of
16 YCWA-18 plots -- shows a plot of the data. And as you can
17 see we had -- let's see, one, two, roughly three-plus
18 years of data to examine the relationship that we used in
19 order to develop those historic temperatures. It's daily
20 information. So, you know, it's hundreds of data points.
21 So it's quite a bit of information.

22 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Grinnell, for each of the
23 months identified can you tell me specifically how many
24 data points in the real word you had to compare against --
25 or to prepare your regression analysis? Now, you may have

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2807

1 had some, as you say from your exhibit, some three-plus
2 years of data.

3 Do you have three or more years of data for each
4 of the months identified, for all 12 months?

5 MR. GRINNELL: Okay. I guess I need to ask you to
6 clarify. You mean in order to develop --

7 MR. CUNNINGHAM: The regression analysis.

8 MR. GRINNELL: Okay. Well, there are a couple of --
9 there's two gaps in the early period data, the '74 to '77
10 data that was used. So I'm just trying to get an idea
11 here.

12 MR. CUNNINGHAM: We're talking about, Mr. Grinnell,
13 the document I'm looking at, again, says, "Historic
14 Distribution of Historic," paren 1989 to 1999, closed
15 paren, "of daily mean temperature at Daguerre Point Dam."

16 I presupposed that you used historic data from
17 that period of time in the preparation of your regression
18 analysis offered in this exhibit.

19 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: How many years of actual real-time
21 data, temperature data for each of those months do you
22 have measured at Daguerre Point Dam to prepare your
23 regression analysis?

24 MR. GRINNELL: I guess I don't understand the
25 question, because you're adding at the end of it, "to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2808

1 prepare the regression analysis."

2 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, you tell me that: Is some of
3 the information that I see on this Page 1 is synthesized
4 for the regression analysis?

5 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, that's correct.

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: So how much data do you have from
7 the period 1989 -- real data from the period 1989 to 1999
8 measured at Daguerre Point Dam for each of the months
9 identified in the preparation of the rest of your
10 synthesized data that you then incorporate into this
11 chart?

12 MR. GRINNELL: For that time period used in the
13 regression analysis, again, it's shown on Page B4 in the
14 lower chart. The data measured at Daguerre to develop the
15 regression analysis is shown and it is for a portion of
16 1988 -- 1998.

17 MR. CUNNINGHAM: So how did you conclude -- again,
18 I'm just reading the title of your chart, that, for
19 example, that your regression analysis is accurate for
20 June on this first page --

21 MR. GRINNELL: Because --

22 MR. CUNNINGHAM: -- if you have no measured real
23 temperatures at Daguerre Point Dam during 1989 through
24 1999?

25 MR. GRINNELL: Well, we have other -- in order to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2809

1 develop the regression, we have temperature data from
2 other periods in June, just not within that '89 to '99
3 time period. We have several years of data in order to
4 examine -- to develop and examine our regression analysis
5 to develop those numbers.

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: So, essentially, what I can
7 conclude from what you're telling me now is the title of
8 this document doesn't really mean what it says. That this
9 isn't actually historic data from '89 to '99, or data that
10 is synthesized for this period of time through a
11 regression analysis prepared specifically for this period
12 of time.

13 That you've used a regression analysis to
14 prepare, through other years and other data points, a
15 statistical tool, as it would, to then create these
16 artificial times and temperatures on this page. Is that
17 what you're telling me?

18 MR. GRINNELL: Well, I wouldn't characterize it
19 incorrect. We have some historic data in this data set.
20 And then as the footnote number one says, that it's
21 supplemented by the estimates from the regression
22 analysis. I think we're trying to be very accurate in the
23 way we portray this information.

24 MR. CUNNINGHAM: But you're just telling me the
25 regression analysis that you're referring to was not one

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2810

1 that was prepared for these 11 years. Isn't that what
2 you're telling me, it's actually a statistical tool you
3 prepared that uses other years not reflected on these 11
4 years?

5 MR. GRINNELL: Well, the idea behind the regression
6 is to relate physical affects. So the physical affects
7 don't know what year it is, so to speak. So that we're
8 able to provide a regression analysis that takes into
9 account those physical affects.

10 Now, I would think that they would apply in this
11 time period as we use the information in the -- from the
12 data sets from the '70s to look at these, because it's a
13 fairly -- the nice thing about this relationship is that
14 the relationship between the Marysville temperatures,
15 which is the basis for this, and the Daguerre temperatures
16 are fairly straightforward because there's no human
17 intervention, so to speak.

18 The flows, it's just water flowing from Daguerre
19 to Marysville. You've got the heating effects. So
20 because it's somewhat more simplified than the other
21 affects that we look at for regression analysis on the
22 river we feel quite confident in the data and the
23 statistics that bear that out.

24 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, I guess one last question,
25 Mr. Grinnell, to the extent you're then perhaps using

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2811

1 real-world temperature data from the '70s to synthesize
2 temperature data for the '90s, you presuppose that all the
3 conditions on the river were similar during those two time
4 periods; isn't that correct?

5 MR. GRINNELL: The relationship is developed
6 partially by using information from the '70s, but the
7 actual prediction for these data uses the 1989 to 1999
8 Marysville basis, flows, air temperatures. So we are
9 using the information, the recorded information that make
10 up that regression from that 1989 to 1999 time period.

11 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Yeah. Mr. Grinnell, as I
12 understand the way regression works in this case to
13 calculate these temperature points, you've taken
14 real-world data that you have at Marysville for all the
15 time periods relevant, and you have also prepared a
16 statistical analysis -- I want to say fudge factor, but
17 we'll call it whatever you wish -- that you would then use
18 to correct that Marysville's temperature to produce the
19 synthesized temperature at Daguerre Point Dam --

20 MR. LILLY: Objection. If he wants to say, "fudge
21 factor," he can say that and I'll object on the grounds
22 that it's ambiguous. But if he says, "You call it
23 whatever you want," the question is ambiguous. He has to
24 call it what he wants and then Mr. Grinnell can answer the
25 question.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2812

1 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

2 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I can call it a whole
3 lot of things. I'll rephrase the question if Mr. Lilly
4 has trouble with the use of "fudge factor." Mr. Grinnell
5 understands what I'm talking about and I do believe that
6 he can answer the question.

7 Mr. Grinnell, I'll reask you the question. The
8 way you obtained these synthesized temperatures at
9 Daguerre Point Dam, to the extent some of these were
10 synthesized, that you use real-world data, actual
11 measurements at Marysville and you manipulated it through
12 the use of the statistical analysis model that you
13 essentially created of a series of numbers or multipliers
14 or divisors that allowed you to correct the temperature at
15 Marysville to obtain a synthesized temperature at Daguerre
16 Point Dam; isn't that correct?

17 MR. GRINNELL: Well --

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: You can call it a regression
19 analysis, Mr. Grinnell, but isn't that correct, that's
20 essentially what you've done?

21 MR. GRINNELL: I would call it a regression
22 analysis, because that's the basis for a huge volume of
23 scientific analyses and conclusions. So I think it's a
24 pretty darn good way to do it.

25 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay, Mr. Grinnell, to the extent

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2813

1 that you've done it, you had to at least have some real
2 world points at Daguerre Point Dam to compare your
3 regression analysis to establish a minimum level of
4 accuracy or validity; don't you?

5 MR. GRINNELL: Absolutely. And --

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. Stop, Mr. Grinnell, let's go
7 through this very thoroughly so we understand this. If
8 you use 1970's data, real measured data at Daguerre Point
9 Dam as your comparison point to establish the level of the
10 accuracy of your regression analysis, you presuppose that
11 that actual measured data reflects exactly the same world
12 we're looking at today, that there are no new or different
13 modifying factors; isn't that true?

14 MR. GRINNELL: No. That's -- we're not purporting
15 that there is nothing different between '70 -- that wasn't
16 the purpose of these exhibits. We're using that
17 information to develop the regression relationship.

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Grinnell, as a scientist when
19 you prepare a regression relationship you attempt to
20 verify the accuracy or validity of the relationship, don't
21 you?

22 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And when you do it you look at
24 hopefully as much real-world data at the point you're
25 trying to obtain through your regression analysis as

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2814

1 possible, correct?

2 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And you hope that it reflects, or
4 it has no other undisclosed variables associated with it;
5 isn't that true? For example, let me give you a
6 hypothetical:

7 If the data that you used for the 1970's at
8 Daguerre Dam, the actual measured data at Daguerre Dam
9 reflects, for example, this is a hypothetical, for
10 example, reflects the fact that at that point in time
11 there were large discharges of flows from the Goldfields
12 at warm temperatures during the summer months, or reflects
13 the fact that in the 1970's there were large diversions
14 through pump extractions of waters between Daguerre Point
15 Dam and Marysville, you must somehow acknowledge that
16 those variables existed then, those events existed then
17 and examine whether or not your present set of
18 circumstances is similar, don't you?

19 I mean, for example, if now those diversions have
20 ceased and the large warm water returns have also ceased,
21 doesn't that put some doubt into the use of the 1970's
22 data to verify your regression analysis?

23 MR. LILLY: Objection. Assumes facts not in
24 evidence.

25 MR. CUNNINGHAM: It's a hypothetical, Mr. Brown.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2815

1 I'm sorry, hypotheticals do that.

2 MR. LILLY: And if he wants to characterize it as a
3 hypothetical, that's fine. But in the long question it
4 was not clear that it was stated as a hypothetical.

5 H.O. BROWN: All right. I think it's clear now. Do
6 you still wish to rise, Mr. Minasian?

7 MR. MINASIAN: No. I heard three hypotheticals.

8 H.O. BROWN: All right.

9 MR. MINASIAN: Perhaps, Mr. Cunningham --

10 H.O. BROWN: It's a hypothetical question, go ahead.

11 MR. GRINNELL: Hypothetically, if there was some
12 major significant changes in that time period and we
13 didn't take -- then there -- there is the possibility that
14 those effects would affect the accuracy of the regression
15 analysis and the prediction, absolutely.

16 But we also do have a limited amount of data in
17 the 1998 time period, which also again as I keep saying on
18 before -- of YCWA-18 also shows how our recorded and
19 estimated temperatures compare. So -- and, again, given
20 the fact that there is -- it's a relatively
21 straightforward temperature, physical impact that's going
22 on for the Yuba River between Daguerre and Marysville we
23 felt -- I feel quite confident about that prediction.

24 And, certainly, quite confident about the way its
25 used here, because we're using this as a comparison. The

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2816

1 whole point of these was to compare the two sets of
2 information. So, absolutely.

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you. Mr. Grinnell. Thank
4 you, witnesses.

5 Thank you, Mr. Brown.

6 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cook.

7 ---oOo---

8 RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

9 BY MR. COOK

10 MR. COOK: Mr. Grinnell, I believe you were the one
11 that answered Mr. Lilly's question about the temperature
12 flowing into Englebright Dam from Middle Fork and the
13 Oregon Creek. Do you recall that?

14 MR. GRINNELL: I answered a question that included
15 discussion of those inflows, yes.

16 MR. COOK: And you indicated in your testimony that
17 the water coming in from the Middle Fork and Oregon Creek
18 would be warmer than the water -- the North Fork as it
19 went into the North Fork into Daguerre Point Dam? Does
20 that make any sense?

21 MR. GRINNELL: You got me confused now.

22 MR. COOK: Well, in any event, the water temperature
23 in the Middle Fork and Oregon Creek as it entered the main
24 stem of the Yuba, was it your testimony that that water
25 was a higher temperature than that already in the main

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2817

1 stem?

2 MR. GRINNELL: Yes. The data that I have reviewed
3 shows for the summertime warmer water coming down the
4 Middle Yuba. I don't have any information about Oregon
5 Creek specifically or have reviewed any specific
6 information on Oregon Creek, just the Middle and South and
7 it's warm.

8 MR. COOK: The water in Bullards Bar Dam or
9 reservoir comes from the North Fork of the Yuba River?

10 MR. GRINNELL: And from the diversions of Oregon
11 Creek and the Middle.

12 MR. COOK: That's true.

13 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

14 MR. COOK: And so you're familiar then with the fact
15 that there is relatively little diversion of water from
16 the North Fork above Bullards Bar Dam?

17 MR. GRINNELL: There's actually -- well, there's the
18 diversion by OWID out to the Slate Creek and that's
19 tributary to the North Yuba.

20 MR. COOK: So, in other words, some water coming in
21 from Slate Creek would be reduced?

22 MR. GRINNELL: That is reduced by those diversions,
23 yes.

24 MR. COOK: Okay. You're also familiar with the fact
25 that up to a 1,000 cubic feet per second is taken out or

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2818

1 diverted from Oregon Creek and the Middle Fork?

2 MR. GRINNELL: Yeah, it's a variable diversion, but
3 yes.

4 MR. COOK: Yes. And by reducing the water in Oregon
5 Creek and the Middle Fork by that amount, would that not
6 have an impact on the temperature of Oregon Creek and the
7 Middle Fork as below the Log Cabin and Hour House Dam?

8 MR. GRINNELL: It's going to have some effect, yes.

9 MR. COOK: And what effect would that be?

10 MR. GRINNELL: Well, in the summertime the
11 diversion -- or a diversion out of the Middle and Yuba and
12 Oregon Creek reducing the remaining flows would mean that
13 those flows, most likely -- I don't have specific
14 analysis -- but common sense says that there would be some
15 additional heating. Of course, it's a lower volume of
16 water that comes down, too, so that has to be taken into
17 account.

18 MR. COOK: As a result, if no water was diverted
19 from Oregon Creek and the Middle Fork into the Bullards
20 Bar Reservoir, would the temperature coming out of those
21 streams, in your opinion, be reduced from what it is now?

22 MR. GRINNELL: Yes, it would. However, in -- that
23 water does go to Bullards Bar. And the Bullards Bar water
24 is then used -- when we're talking about temperatures,
25 that water is then used to -- in our analysis, to aid in

1 the real operation if it was required to meet temperature
2 requirements. That water would be needed and released in
3 an attempt to reduce the temperature to meet the
4 requirements.

5 MR. COOK: So in other words, you can reduce the
6 temperature in Bullards Bar by diverting water from Oregon
7 Creek and the Middle Fork?

8 MR. GRINNELL: Well, those provide a supply of water
9 to Bullards Bar.

10 MR. COOK: That's true. And didn't you say that
11 that would decrease the temperature of the water flowing
12 into Bullards Bar from Oregon Creek and the Middle Fork?

13 MR. GRINNELL: No, I don't believe I said that. It
14 would provide water to Bullards Bar.

15 MR. COOK: Would that raise the temperature in
16 Bullards Bar Reservoir?

17 MR. GRINNELL: It depends on the time. That water
18 in -- it depends on the time of the year. And, again, the
19 temperature -- there's a temperature profile at Bullards
20 Bar, there's a cool pool and then there's warmer upper
21 waters.

22 MR. COOK: Bullards Bar is filled primarily with
23 water from Oregon Creek, the Middle Fork, and the North
24 Fork?

25 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2820

1 MR. COOK: And you have a cold pool in Bullards Bar.
2 Is that on a year-round basis?

3 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

4 MR. COOK: And what water is left in the Middle Fork
5 and Oregon Creek, however, raises the temperature at
6 Englebright. Is that correct?

7 MR. GRINNELL: In the summertime, generally, yes.

8 MR. COOK: You had an overhead a few minutes ago,
9 I'm sorry I didn't get the title of it. It was entitled
10 something like the Yuba River temperature at Daguerre
11 Point Dam measured at the Marysville gauge.

12 MR. GRINNELL: I had this overhead, "Yuba River at
13 Daguerre Point Dam versus Yuba River temperature --
14 actually, "Yuba River Temperature at Marysville Gauge."

15 MR. COOK: You said versus?

16 MR. GRINNELL: It's not versus, it's the
17 relationship.

18 MR. COOK: And I hope I'm not totally redundant
19 here, I was writing some when Mr. Cunningham asked you
20 some questions, but you're familiar with the fact that the
21 Marysville gauge is some four to five miles downstream
22 from Daguerre Point Dam?

23 MR. GRINNELL: Four to five miles -- I believe the
24 Marysville is at River Mile 5.8, I think. And Daguerre is
25 at -- here we go, 11, so yeah.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2821

1 MR. COOK: Four to five miles below?

2 MR. GRINNELL: Five or six, sir. Five to six miles.

3 MR. COOK: Well --

4 MR. GRINNELL: Five miles.

5 MR. COOK: Are you familiar with the fact that water
6 passing over the crest of Daguerre Point Dam sometimes is
7 reduced to the point that such water is virtually
8 eliminated?

9 MR. LILLY: I'm objecting now. We're on recross
10 after redirect. And I object. This goes beyond the scope
11 of the redirect.

12 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cook.

13 MR. COOK: The testimony I thought was rather
14 specific about the temperature at the Marysville gauge
15 being used with a regression analysis to determine the
16 temperature of Daguerre Point Dam. And to get to the
17 temperature some four to five miles downstream from
18 Daguerre Point Dam it's necessary to determine what has
19 changed between the dam, what is different between the dam
20 and the gauge that is used to measure temperature at the
21 dam.

22 And I believe it's proper to explore what happens
23 temperature-wise between Daguerre Point Dam and the gauge
24 that's being used. That's my point.

25 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cook.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2822

1 Mr. Frink, what do your notes say?

2 MR. FRINK: Mr. Grinnell did not discuss the flow
3 over Daguerre Point Dam in the redirect from Mr. Lilly.
4 The points that Mr. Cook's is making are relevant
5 information, but they involve subjects that were not
6 addressed on redirect.

7 MR. COOK: I believe testifying about the
8 temperature at the Marysville gauge and relating that to
9 four to five miles upstream to the Daguerre Point Dam was
10 testified to on his redirect. And I believe that what
11 happens to the water between Daguerre Point Dam and the
12 Marysville gauge tests that testimony that was presented.
13 And I ask, again, if I can explore that issue?

14 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Lilly?

15 MR. LILLY: No further comment.

16 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Frink, any comments?

17 MR. FRINK: I believe that if he were going to
18 explore that subject he could have done so on his initial
19 cross-examination of the rebuttal statements from
20 Mr. Grinnell. I don't think that the redirect brought out
21 anything new on the points that Mr. Cook is getting into
22 now.

23 H.O. BROWN: I agree, Mr. Cook. I sustain the
24 objection.

25 MR. COOK: Thank you. That's all I have.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2823

1 H.O. BROWN: All right. Mr. Minasian?

2 MR. MINASIAN: Nothing, Mr. Brown.

3 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Bezerra?

4 MR. BEZERRA: We have no further questions,
5 Mr. Brown.

6 H.O. BROWN: Thank you.

7 Mr. Morris?

8 MR. MORRIS: No questions, Mr. Brown.

9 H.O. BROWN: Staff?

10 ----oOo----

11 RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION OF YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

12 BY STAFF

13 MS. LOW: I just have a couple questions on this
14 temperature issue for Mr. Grinnell.

15 You used apparently in your development of the
16 historical temperatures in Exhibit 41 the 1989 through
17 1999, you actually used data from 1975, '76, and '77; is
18 that correct?

19 MR. GRINNELL: To develop the regression
20 relationship, yes.

21 MS. LOW: Okay. Were there no other water
22 temperature data available since this time period for
23 those sites?

24 MR. GRINNELL: The only data, the actual recorded
25 data that we had was the USGS information from that '74 to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2824

1 '78 general time period and some recordings that the Yuba
2 County Water Agency has been doing starting essentially in
3 '98. So that's the extent of the information that we had,
4 that we could find.

5 MS. LOW: Okay. Were the '98 data available or used
6 at all in the regression analysis?

7 MR. GRINNELL: Yes. That's also part of the data
8 set that was used.

9 MS. LOW: It was?

10 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

11 MS. LOW: From '98 to the present --

12 MR. GRINNELL: It's shown --

13 MS. LOW: I see where it is, in Exhibit 18?

14 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

15 MS. LOW: Table -- Page B4?

16 MR. GRINNELL: That's correct.

17 MS. LOW: Okay. Yeah, I see that. There's probably
18 a few months' worth of data --

19 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

20 MS. LOW: -- from 98/99 period?

21 MR. GRINNELL: Yes.

22 MS. LOW: Okay. I'm wondering if -- what the
23 conditions were in 1976 and '77. Those were two fairly
24 severe drought years. And I'm wondering if the reservoir
25 storage conditions at New Bullards Bar would have affected

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2825

1 measured water temperatures at Marysville or Daguerre
2 Point Dam?

3 MR. GRINNELL: Certainly, it would affect it. But,
4 again, we're trying to establish a relationship between
5 those two points. So, for instance, for 76/77 it was dry,
6 flows were low. So we would be looking at data sets in
7 the upper temperature ranges. But those are -- you know,
8 those are cumulative and effects that are present at both
9 locations. So, again, we're trying to relate between
10 those two locations and they include all of the upstream
11 affects.

12 MS. LOW: Okay.

13 MR. GRINNELL: So it's just the physical
14 relationship that we're trying to establish.

15 MS. LOW: So the fact that those were dry years and
16 may have had elevated water temperatures at both sites
17 would not have affected the --

18 MR. GRINNELL: It just basically gives us data in
19 that upper range --

20 MS. LOW: Okay.

21 MR. GRINNELL: -- to work with.

22 MS. LOW: Okay. Okay. Okay. But there were no
23 other reliable water temperature data available other than
24 what you used here --

25 MR. GRINNELL: No.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2826

1 MS. LOW: -- on the river?

2 MR. GRINNELL: No.

3 MS. LOW: Okay. Thank you.

4 MR. FRINK: Staff doesn't have any other questions.

5 H.O. BROWN: Okay. Do you have any exhibits that
6 you wish to add for this panel that we haven't put in
7 already?

8 MR. LILLY: Yes, I do. I do have about four or five
9 follow up questions on Mr. Cunningham's questions that I
10 would like to ask at this point.

11 H.O. BROWN: I think we're all through here,
12 Mr. Lilly.

13 Mr. Frink?

14 MR. FRINK: It's at the discretion of the Chair, but
15 we've had direct, cross, redirect, recross, rebuttal,
16 cross, redirect, recross.

17 H.O. BROWN: Yes. We're all through, Mr. Lilly.

18 MR. LILLY: Well, my problem is that
19 Mr. Cunningham's recent questions have raised some issues
20 that are currently not resolved in the record. And I
21 would like an opportunity to ask questions about those.

22 H.O. BROWN: Well, have we gone for a while on this
23 one, Mr. Frink, the written summary at the conclusion?

24 MR. FRINK: I assume if the parties wish to submit
25 legal briefs that they can address any issues that they

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2827

1 believe are touched on by the factual record.

2 H.O. BROWN: All right. Cover those in your legal
3 brief.

4 MR. LILLY: Okay. Well, obviously, a legal brief
5 can't offer no new evidence, but if that's the Hearing
6 Officer's ruling, I won't pursue any more questioning.

7 H.O. BROWN: Yes, that's the ruling.

8 MR. LILLY: Okay. At this point we would like to
9 offer several new exhibits into evidence and those would
10 be S-YCWA-31 through 51 and S-YCWA-101 through 104.

11 H.O. BROWN: All right. 31 through 51 and 101
12 through 104, are there any objections?

13 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I'll take the lead on objections,
14 if I might.

15 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I'd like to object to
17 the Yuba County Water Agency's Exhibits 44, 46, 47, 48,
18 49, 50, 101, 102, and 104. If you would like, I will go
19 through them individually.

20 H.O. BROWN: Well, in a minute. All right. We have
21 exceptions to 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 101, 102 and 104; is
22 that correct?

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Yes, sir.

24 H.O. BROWN: Anyone else have any objections? All
25 right. Then all the other exhibits as proposed, with

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2828

1 those exceptions, will be admitted into evidence.

2 Let's go with Number 44, Mr. Cunningham. What's
3 the objection there?

4 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I'll make Mr. Lilly's standard
5 objection, Mr. Brown. It's hearsay. These were
6 Mr. Bratovich's opinions of what somebody else said, or
7 his interpretation of what somebody else said. Classic
8 hearsay objection, Mr. Brown.

9 H.O. BROWN: All right. Response, Mr. Lilly?

10 MR. LILLY: We agree with Mr. Cunningham that these
11 are hearsay. Obviously, they were offered for the purpose
12 of illustrating the defects in the Department of Fish and
13 Game's witnesses' reliance on hearsay, so I believe these
14 exhibits should be given the same treatment that the
15 Department of Fish and Game's hearsay evidence was given.

16 H.O. BROWN: All right. Mr. Cunningham, is that the
17 same concern on any of the other Exhibits 46, 47, and 48?

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: It's the same on 47.

19 H.O. BROWN: Pardon?

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I'm sorry. It's the same objection
21 on 47. It's a part of the objections on many of the other
22 things. This is the standard objection that Mr. Lilly has
23 also been making to the extent that it's hearsay. I
24 understand hearsay is admissible. In this proceeding it
25 would be given whatever weight --

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2829

1 H.O. BROWN: Which of these exhibits are you
2 objecting to with the hearsay?

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Specifically as to hearsay 47 --
4 I'm sorry, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, and 101.

5 H.O. BROWN: All right. Mr. Cunningham is objecting
6 on hearsay for 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, and 101.

7 MR. LILLY: Yes. Mr. Brown, I have to amend my
8 prior response. Actually, I do not believe these are
9 hearsay -- well, I better go through in order. Except
10 for -- let me go through them in order. There may be
11 different statements --

12 H.O. BROWN: Let's take the hearsay ones first.

13 MR. LILLY: Yes.

14 H.O. BROWN: Then we can get rid of those.

15 MR. LILLY: Regarding 44, 47, 48, 49, those actually
16 just were exhibits to illustrate Mr. Bratovich's
17 testimony. He had reviewed these reports, but this is his
18 testimony regarding those reports. So since these are
19 actually statements from a witness who is here, I disagree
20 with the argument that those are hearsay.

21 Now, the other ones are either quotations or
22 copies --

23 H.O. BROWN: Okay. Wait a minute. Let's take those
24 first. Okay.

25 MR. LILLY: That's fine. Excuse me.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2830

1 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham, any response in 44, 47,
2 48, 49 as testimony regarding those reports?

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, to the extent
4 Mr. Bratovich testified these documents say on them, "a
5 reference," and then a conclusion as to what the reference
6 said as to what fish were being discussed, what
7 temperature ranges were being discussed, what geographic
8 locations were being discussed. To the extent these are
9 saying what Mr. Bratovich attempted to say that the study,
10 for example, of Mr. Bell cited by S-DFG-13 on Page 4, this
11 is -- the first one on Exhibit 44, dealt with spring-run
12 chinook salmon and concluded the temperature range for
13 migration was 38 to 56 and so forth. I'm sorry, we do not
14 have the document itself here. This is Mr. Bratovich's
15 statement as to what that document says. That's classic
16 hearsay.

17 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Whether I should have objected to
19 Mr. Bratovich's testimony, I'll move to object now and
20 move to have all of his testimony as to this stricken, if
21 that's appropriate. But I do think at least as to these
22 context it is classic hearsay. This is saying what
23 somebody else said.

24 H.O. BROWN: All right.

25 Mr. Lilly.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2831

1 MR. LILLY: And I disagree. We are getting into
2 legal details here. Hearsay is defined as an out-of-court
3 statement. And these documents here are not out-of-court
4 statements, but they are Mr. Bratovich's summary of the
5 literature used. So I stand by my statement that these
6 are not hearsay.

7 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Frink.

8 MR. FRINK: It appears to me that they're
9 Mr. Bratovich's summary of out-of-court statements and
10 that they would be hearsay, but they're nonetheless
11 admissible under the applicable provisions of the Board's
12 regulations and the Administrative Procedures Act.

13 H.O. BROWN: Okay. We'll go with that. We will
14 admit them as hearsay and they're admitted into evidence.
15 So that is 44, 47, 48 and 50 --

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, if I might. I had an
17 additional objection on 48.

18 MR. FRINK: 49, too.

19 MR. CUNNINGHAM: May I make my additional objection
20 as to 48?

21 H.O. BROWN: All right. I'll permit that.

22 MR. CUNNINGHAM: This is, again, as you can see it's
23 another one of the summaries Mr. Bratovich has prepared.
24 I would object as that inaccurately reflects the testimony
25 of this witness.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2832

1 The witness clarified on the record in response
2 to cross-examination questions from myself that the bottom
3 line on Exhibit 48, the Cech and Myrick study, did not
4 reflect the maximum food conversion efficiency of 66
5 degrees Fahrenheit. However, this document itself says
6 maximum growth rates for food conversion efficiency --

7 THE COURT REPORTER: Mr. Cunningham, you're going to
8 have to slow down when you're reading.

9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I'm sorry. I do believe that this
10 document inaccurately reflects the testimony of the
11 witness.

12 H.O. BROWN: Inaccurately reflects the testimony of
13 the witness here?

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Yes.

15 MR. FRINK: Mr. Brown, if I might?

16 H.O. BROWN: Yes.

17 MR. FRINK: There are numerous clarifications that
18 many witnesses have made regarding statements in the
19 exhibits, and I think the Board would consider the record
20 as a whole, both the exhibit and the clarifications that
21 the witnesses have made regarding the exhibits.

22 MR. CUNNINGHAM: With that, Mr. Brown, I'll submit
23 it.

24 H.O. BROWN: All right. On that basis, Mr. Frink,
25 we will admit 48 into evidence. That leaves 46 and 50.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2833

1 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Yes, 46 and 50, Mr. Brown. 46, 50,
2 and --

3 MR. LILLY: And we can get through those very
4 quickly, Mr. Brown. I agree these have quotations from
5 reports and are hearsay and should be admitted subject to
6 the Board's rules on hearsay.

7 H.O. BROWN: All right. 46 and 50 are admitted on
8 the hearsay rule.

9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you, sir.

10 H.O. BROWN: Then we're up to 101.

11 MR. CUNNINGHAM: My objection as to that is hearsay.
12 Again, this is a reference to a piece of the report, but
13 the author of the report was not presented here, again,
14 understanding that the Court may admit hearsay. But I
15 would also like to object to 101 in that it lacks
16 sufficient foundation to be admitted as an exhibit in that
17 all we have for this exhibit are the front page, which
18 identifies the study and three charts or graphs.

19 I will concede that Dr. Rich was questioned as to
20 the use of this exhibit, but she did not provide
21 sufficient foundation herself to establish the validity of
22 the documents prepared and presented.

23 H.O. BROWN: All right.

24 Mr. Lilly?

25 MR. LILLY: And I disagree. Ms. Rich did testify

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2834

1 and confirm that this was a report that she had actually
2 relied on in developing her testimony. And, in fact, had
3 talked to the authors and had a lengthy discussion about
4 the curves and specifically confirmed that there had been
5 no dispute about the data points. So I believe that there
6 was adequate foundation established for that.

7 Also, regarding 101 and 102, I don't believe
8 that --

9 H.O. BROWN: Let's stay with 101 for the moment.

10 MR. LILLY: Okay. Regarding 101 on the hearsay
11 objection, to the extent that this is simply offering data
12 rather than statements, I don't believe that the hearsay
13 objection has merit.

14 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

15 Mr. Cunningham, any response?

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I'm sorry. To the
17 extent that the document provides data points, or
18 opinions, or conclusions, to the extent it's provided as
19 an out-of-hearings document for the truth of the matter
20 asserted it is classic hearsay.

21 H.O. BROWN: Thank you.

22 Mr. Frink.

23 MR. FRINK: It is hearsay. Dr. Rich discussed it in
24 her testimony. I believe sufficient foundation was
25 provided and it is admissible.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2835

1 H.O. BROWN: Okay. On that basis it's admitted,
2 Mr. Frink.

3 How about 102 now?

4 MR. LILLY: No further comment. My comments
5 regarding the hearsay on 101 apply to 102 and I won't
6 repeat them.

7 H.O. BROWN: All right. Then the same running will
8 apply to them, if that's all right with you,
9 Mr. Cunningham.

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: That's fine, your Honor.

11 H.O. BROWN: Okay. Then 104.

12 MR. CUNNINGHAM: 104, a lack of foundation. This
13 document is identified as the full citations relied upon
14 by McKee, that's the title at the top of the document or
15 exhibit. Mr. Bratovich provided this document in both
16 cross-examination and in redirect has provided additional
17 discussion of this document, but at no time did he
18 indicate how he concluded that Ms. McKee relied upon these
19 citations. I'm sorry.

20 Did he ask Ms. McKee did she rely on these
21 citations? He has assumed that. The assumption is not
22 itself on the record, or if it is -- I'm sorry, it is on
23 the record, but the assumption does not reflect what this
24 says.

25 This does not say: I assume she read all of

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2836

1 these, or I assume she cited all of these. Mr. Brown, I
2 routinely cite a court case, but I don't necessarily cite
3 all the cases that that court itself looked at in earlier
4 decisions. This does not reflect the full citations
5 relied upon by Ms. McKee and there's no evidence to the
6 extent present before this court to lay the foundation
7 that these were the documents that she relied upon.

8 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

9 Mr. Lilly.

10 MR. LILLY: Mr. Bratovich testified how he assembled
11 the listings here of the 141 reports that are listed here.
12 It's offered for that purpose. It's not hearsay. These
13 are simply the titles to the reports, they're not
14 out-of-court statements.

15 And as far as Mr. Cunningham's comments regarding
16 the title, that goes to the weight of the evidence, not to
17 its admissibility. Mr. Bratovich has explained how he
18 complied that and what he meant by that statement. If
19 Mr. Cunningham wants to recharacterize the title he can do
20 that in his closing brief. But the record is clear on
21 what the impact, or what the importance of this exhibit is
22 for this hearing.

23 H.O. BROWN: What about the foundation?

24 MR. LILLY: And the foundation was established by
25 Mr. Bratovich during his testimony. He explained how he

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2837

1 started with the eight reports cited in S-DFG-13, which
2 was Ms. McKee's testimony, and how he went through and
3 looked through those reports and then the reports cited in
4 those reports and then the reports cited in those reports.

5 And all this is is a listing of the reports that
6 he determined were basically in that chain of analysis.
7 We're not offering it for anything beyond that, but it
8 does show the reports that he relied on in his review.

9 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Again, the title of the document
11 says, "Full Citations Relied upon by McKee." There's no
12 foundation that she relied upon these 141 documents.
13 Either that or if they want to submit that she did rely on
14 all of these, it really does go to her credibility and I
15 would gladly accept that.

16 But I don't think that Mr. Bratovich's foundation
17 established what this document was as far as Ms. McKee.
18 He did an interesting literary analysis. Whether it's
19 relevant or not, I can make an objection that this is also
20 irrelevant. And also a recognizable objection in front of
21 this Board, not every document that this Board sees
22 necessarily must be accepted as a relevant exhibit.

23 What this was used to establish, I believe, was
24 an attempt to impeach or question the credibility of
25 Ms. McKee and the sources she relied upon. This says that

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2838

1 she relied upon 140-some citations, but nobody asked
2 Ms. McKee if she did. Again, it's a lack of foundation.

3 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

4 Mr. Frink.

5 MR. FRINK: I would agree that there is not a
6 foundation that Ms. McKee relied upon each of the 141
7 documents that are listed in Exhibit 104. And without the
8 statement by her that she relied upon those, I think the
9 title is misleading and I think that the list of 141
10 studies is of questionable relevance.

11 MR. LILLY: Mr. Brown, if that's the problem we can
12 address it very simply. I don't agree with these
13 arguments, but we offer all of Exhibit S-104, except for
14 the title line. That can be stricken from the exhibit.
15 The rest of the exhibit clearly illustrates Mr.
16 Bratovich's testimony. And I think that that would remove
17 any objection as to whether or not Ms. McKee did or did
18 not rely on these. So if we can just do it that way, we
19 can just take care of it.

20 H.O. BROWN: Is that satisfactory, Mr. Cunningham?

21 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I don't know what to
22 say. It solves my foundational problem and leaves me with
23 one of relevance. I'm sorry, what relevance does this
24 document then have if all it is is just 141 citations?

25 These are not citations that Mr. Bratovich

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2839

1 himself relied on. These are not citations that he used
2 in forming an opinion. These are not citations that
3 Mr. Mitchell relied upon. And they're not part of what he
4 used to form his opinion. Exactly what relevance does
5 this document have now with that deletion? I'd argue,
6 none.

7 H.O. BROWN: Relevance?

8 MR. LILLY: Yes, it clearly is relevant. It was
9 used to illustrate Mr. Bratovich's testimony and to give
10 the detail of exactly what he did to determine whether or
11 not DFG's optimal and preferred temperature ranges for
12 these different life stages were, in fact, supported by
13 the literature that was cited in those exhibits. So it's
14 clearly relevant to illustrate his testimony and the
15 detail of the analysis that he went into.

16 H.O. BROWN: Thank you.

17 Mr. Frink, anything to add?

18 MR. FRINK: I would have a brief question, it might
19 go to the issue of relevance.

20 Mr. Bratovich, did you examine each of these
21 documents that are listed in Exhibit 104? Was each of
22 those documents a basis for statements that you made?

23 MR. BRATOVICH: The vast majority of them.
24 Approximately 30 of these documents I was unable to
25 obtain.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2840

1 MR. FRINK: Mr. Brown, I would question the
2 relevance of a listing of exhibits. We don't know that
3 Ms. McKee relied on them and we do not know which ones
4 Mr. Bratovich had relied on. And, frankly, I'm not sure
5 what use it would be in addressing the issues in the
6 hearing record.

7 H.O. BROWN: Are you talking about all of Exhibit
8 104, or portions thereof?

9 MR. FRINK: Well, without spending an undue amount
10 of time, Mr. Bratovich indicated that he examined most of
11 them, but probably didn't examine 30 of them. Without
12 going through each one and seeing what conclusions he drew
13 from which documents, I really do think that it is
14 irrelevant to submit a list of 141 documents.

15 MR. LILLY: I disagree with Mr. Frink. I mean it's
16 ironic that suddenly we're applying technical rules of
17 evidence when at other times in this hearing the rule is
18 basically the Board will consider a broad range of
19 evidence and is not going to apply the technical rules of
20 relevance that the court applies.

21 The point is on this exhibit it shows the process
22 that Mr. Bratovich went through, rather than simply
23 accepting some summary statements in literature summaries,
24 that he went through a detailed analysis of all of the
25 backup for those to determine whether or not the simple

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2841

1 summary statements in those literature summaries were
2 valid or invalid.

3 And the fact that some of these documents were
4 unpublished documents that he was not able to obtain does
5 not make the document inadmissible. It shows that in the
6 limited time available, his analysis was not complete.
7 But it certainly does not detract from his analysis. And,
8 therefore, it is still subject to admissibility under the
9 court's -- excuse me, under the Board's rules.

10 H.O. BROWN: Thank you,
11 Mr. Morris?

12 MR. MORRIS: I believe the list is admissible on the
13 Board's rule. I think it goes to show, at least to some
14 extent, the credibility of DFG's witnesses -- witness, I
15 should say. And I think that, you know, the Board's staff
16 can use it to the extent that they wish. But I think not
17 admitting it would deprive Mr. Lilly of something that
18 ought to be in the record.

19 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Morris.

20 I agree with Mr. Morris, but I also have the
21 concerns that have been expressed here. And those
22 concerns are in the record, but I would admit Exhibit 104
23 on those conditions.

24 That concludes this panel?

25 MR. LILLY: I guess so. There's nothing more we can

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2842

1 do with this panel.

2 MR. FRINK: Excuse me, Mr. Brown, Mr. Mona had a
3 question regarding Exhibit 19-B, that would be S-YCWA
4 Exhibit 19-B and S-YCWA Exhibit 29.

5 Mr. Mona, were you clear as to whether those are
6 in the record yet?

7 MR. MORA: Well, does he want them admitted into the
8 record?

9 MR. LILLY: I'm glad Mr. Mona is paying close
10 attention, of course, he does have the computer printout
11 in front of him. 19-B we offer at this time, because that
12 was testified to by Mr. Grinnell. 29 and 30, we are
13 waiting for Mr. Robertson's testimony, so those we are not
14 offering at this time.

15 H.O. BROWN: All right. So you're offering 19-B?

16 MR. LILLY: Yes.

17 H.O. BROWN: Are there any objections to 19-B then?
18 So admitted.

19 All right. Now, does this conclude the panel?

20 MR. LILLY: We have nothing further for this panel.
21 Thank you.

22 H.O. BROWN: All right. Thank you, gentlemen, for
23 your patience and your input into the process.

24 Let's see, when we come back after lunch we
25 have -- do you have a second panel?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2843

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2844

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

TUESDAY, MAY 16, 2000, 1:20 P.M.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

---oOo---

H.O. BROWN: Mr. Minasian.

MR. MINASIAN: Mr. Brown, may I ask that Dr. Ernie Brannon be sworn, he has not previously appeared.

If you'd stand, Ernie.

H.O. BROWN: Do you promise to tell the truth during these proceedings?

THE WITNESS: I do.

MR. SANDERS: Before Mr. Minasian begins, I neglected to move my Exhibit 20 into the record before lunch and I would like to do that at this time.

H.O. BROWN: All right. Go ahead.

MR. SANDERS: With your permission, I'd like to move Exhibit S-SYRCL-20 into the record.

H.O. BROWN: 20?

MR. SANDERS: Yes.

H.O. BROWN: All right. Any objections to that?

MR. LILLY: I just have the objection that it's hearsay. And, therefore, it should be subject to being admitted into the record with the limitations on the use of hearsay evidence.

MR. SANDERS: That is fine with me.

H.O. BROWN: Okay. So admitted.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2845

1 Proceed, Mr. Minasian.

2 MR. MINASIAN: Thank you. I believe, Board Member
3 Brown, you're acquainted with Steve Cramer, the other
4 witness in the panel who has previously --

5 H.O. BROWN: Welcome, Mr. Cramer.

6 MR. MINASIAN: I'm going to take both witnesses as a
7 panel. And if I could ask for the leave of everyone to
8 cross-examine Steve before we cross-examine Dr. Brannon,
9 it would be greatly appreciated. Steve has a scheduling
10 problem, hopefully, we'll finish both of them.

11 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

12 ---oOo---

13 REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY

14 BY MR. MINASIAN

15 MR. MINASIAN: Mr. Cramer, were you given a copy of
16 the testimony of John Nelson and Julie Brown on behalf of
17 DFG and asked to focus upon the issue of whether or not
18 the temperature criteria recommended in that testimony for
19 spring-run and fall-run on the Yuba River in the vicinity
20 of Daguerre and Marysville was the appropriate
21 temperature?

22 MR. CRAMER: I was given a copy.

23 MR. MINASIAN: And were you able to develop an
24 opinion on that subject and a rationale for that opinion
25 that you're able to give us today?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2846

1 MR. CRAMER: I was. Do you want me to go ahead?

2 MR. MINASIAN: Yes, if you will. What is your
3 opinion?

4 MR. CRAMER: Well, I brought several slides that
5 will illustrate some of the points that I want to make.
6 What I have tried to do in the way that I would respond to
7 the proposal for the temperature targets and what they are
8 intended to accomplish is look at what kind of
9 temperatures and flows we actually have with other chinook
10 populations across the West Coast.

11 And I have drawn examples from many studies which
12 I was the leader of, others which others were, but I have
13 had the opportunity to study populations of chinook pretty
14 much up and down the West Coast. And they make very
15 interesting comparisons and there's strong consistencies
16 between populations that you can see that tell what would
17 happen if we were to try to change things in the Yuba
18 River. Is it all right if I speak without the microphone?

19 H.O. BROWN: I think she can hear.

20 MR. CRAMER: Okay. The first point, I see in the
21 testimony it appears that the targets that Cal Fish and
22 Game is proposing would place spring and fall chinook in
23 the same place in the Yuba River. That is, they were
24 cited as spring chinook spawning throughout the Yuba River
25 where fall chinook are also spawning.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2847

1 And to start with, I want to be sure that we have
2 this premise straight: Wherever throughout the range that
3 spring and fall chinook occur in the same stream they are
4 temporally isolated, they are spatially isolated from each
5 other.

6 Spring chinook always spawn upstream in a cooler
7 temperature regime than fall chinook. Now, when I say,
8 "always," and I'm taking about these other examples, I'm
9 referring to under natural conditions. There are
10 situations where you find them on top of each other, those
11 situations are where passage has been blocked usually by a
12 dam.

13 I've listed a number of examples on the West
14 Coast that demonstrate this, where you have both spring
15 and fall-run in the same river. I'm going to give some
16 additional example data on the Rogue River, which I lead
17 studies on for a dozen years. I will also -- well, that's
18 principally where I'll pull the information I want to give
19 you an example of.

20 You could look this up for yourself and see this
21 to be a fact. It's true throughout the San Joaquin Basin
22 when you look at the historical data on where they were
23 before the dams went in place. It's true in the
24 Sacramento Basin. It's true in Butte Creek. Butte Creek
25 is the one basin that you do have naturally spawning and

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2848

1 reproducing spring chinook and fall chinook now without a
2 dam to prevent upstream migration.

3 You also still have them in the Sacramento, but
4 they are in the situation where they're forced on top of
5 one another by a dam. That being Shasta and Kenway. In
6 the Klamath basin you have both runs, spring chinook were
7 higher. I studied the Rogue Basin, I'll talk about it.
8 Continue to proceed north, the Umpqua Basin, spring
9 chinook are much higher in the basin.

10 The Snake River Basin, which my company has
11 prepared a number of reports, I have worked with a lot of
12 the rivers up in the Snake River Basin. Spring chinook
13 are always well above fall chinook distribution. In the
14 Yakima River where we're working presently, spring chinook
15 are above fall chinook. In the Deschutes River, which
16 runs into the Columbia from the Oregon side, a very strong
17 separation of where the spring and the fall chinook are.

18 Then we recently finished a major report in the
19 Puget Sound. One of the big basins up there, I'm using an
20 example here is the Skagit, it has both spring even also
21 has summer. Summers come in the middle between where
22 falls and springs are.

23 Now the question is: Why are they all separated?
24 If they are separated there must be a reason. And here
25 temperature turns out to be the dominant reason why they

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2849

1 are distinct. Temperature turns out to be a driving force
2 of the life history event, not necessarily just growth
3 rate. And I know there's been testimony provided on
4 temperatures for growth rate.

5 And I would like to strongly suggest we step away
6 and focus only on growth rate, because temperatures
7 trigger life history events. Spring chinook and fall
8 chinook are different life histories. And those
9 differences are triggered by changing temperatures.

10 Here is one of the key temperature relationships
11 that triggers where you have spring and fall chinook. And
12 I'll explain how this works. But what this -- this data
13 actually comes out of the Transaction of the American
14 Fisheries Society, an article by Beacham and Murray
15 published in 1990.

16 They took temperature data from a large number of
17 studies and plotted the results of all these various
18 constant temperatures at which eggs were incubated. And
19 for chinook -- they did all five salmon species found on
20 the West Coast, but for chinook what you see is that
21 survival rate of these eggs is at its highest point from
22 about 4 degrees Centigrade to about 13 or so degrees
23 Centigrade.

24 If we were to convert those, just to give you a
25 point of reference in Fahrenheit, 10 degrees is 50, 20

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2850

1 degrees is 68. So 15 degrees is right about -- should be
2 right about 60.

3 57 is the recommended temperature. 57 or 56
4 variously are the recommended temperatures to sustain the
5 highest level of egg survival in chinook. And that, in
6 fact, this data would bear that to be true. That as you
7 get temperatures above 57 you start to decline in
8 survival. It's not a 100-percent mortality, but you start
9 to lose some survival, similarly, in cold temperatures you
10 do.

11 Now, next what I'm going to show you is that
12 throughout their range from -- I'll just talk from Oregon
13 and California, you will find that spawning time typically
14 occurs in the fall when temperatures drop below the 57
15 degrees, because as those temperatures are coming --
16 actually, I should point my finger in the other direction.
17 As temperatures begin to decline in the fall, they would
18 be higher in dropping, as they decline and on average hit
19 that point where they are less than --

20 H.O. BROWN: Decline or increase in the fall?

21 MR. CRAMER: Temperatures drop in the fall.

22 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

23 MR. CRAMER: This scale is backwards for me to show
24 you -- maybe I shouldn't try and draw on there.

25 Temperatures drop in the fall. And as temperatures drop

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2851

1 in the fall, when the temperatures drop below this point
2 of 13 degrees C is about when spawning begins. You'll see
3 in the Feather and in the Yuba River that spawning
4 generally does not occur before temperatures typically
5 drop below that and that's constraining.

6 It constrains when you could have an earlier
7 spawning. And remember spring chinook spawn earlier than
8 fall chinook. The native runs in -- as indexed by Deer
9 and Mill Creeks would spawn principally in September with
10 a little bit in late August, a little bit in early
11 October, but principally a September spawning.

12 That spawning segment does not exist in the
13 Feather River Basin, including the Yuba. The ones that
14 are now termed to be spring chinook principally are
15 spawning as temperatures drop below 13 degrees C,
16 typically in October.

17 Now, I led field studies by the Oregon Department
18 of Fish and Wildlife for 12 years on the Rogue River,
19 which has both spring and fall chinook. It is contained
20 in a chinook ESU, that is under the Evolutionary
21 Significant Unit terminology that National Marine
22 Fisheries Service uses to judge their endangered species
23 groupings and that would include the Klamath.

24 It includes chinook that turn south and
25 intermingle with Sacramento, Central Valley stock chinook

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2852

1 in the ocean. They're caught in the same place, very much
2 it's a co-occur in ocean catches.

3 This gives a spawning distribution that we
4 measured over 1974 to '81. A significant event in the
5 Rogue River occurred in 1977 when a major upstream dam was
6 completed and plugged. So '74 through '77 constitute
7 pre-impoundment data when it was a natural flow and
8 temperature regime. And so -- extending into '81 you
9 would still be working with returns that were produced in
10 the pre-impoundment. So it was our data set from
11 pre-impoundment fish.

12 So what you see is that at about kilometer 258
13 was the peak of spawning for spring chinook. And then for
14 fall chinook, the dark line, the peak of spawning was
15 about kilometer 180. And here's an important point:
16 There were no fall chinook at all spawning above two --
17 kilometer 220. It's purely spring chinook. There's no
18 fall chinook.

19 There are no spring chinook spawning below
20 kilometer 190. There's a slight area where a few overlap
21 and there's not very many fish in that area, kind of a
22 middle area, it's kind of a no-man's land. But spring
23 chinook and fall chinook are very distinct and separate in
24 their distributions and that's retained year after year
25 after year.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2853

1 Here are the temperature profiles that
2 corresponds to different areas on the Rogue River, I'll
3 move that up. The lower profile is at kilometer 248,
4 which corresponds to the most dense, in terms of spawners
5 per kilometer, spawning area for spring chinook. So the
6 bottom curve maybe we would say in a natural state is
7 somewhat representative of the optimum for spring chinook.

8 The middle curve here represents the lower limits
9 still of spring chinook spawning. It is above fall
10 chinook spawning. And the lowest curve is at the lower
11 end of fall chinook spawning. They do spawn all the way
12 to the ocean, I have done surveys down the lower end.
13 This is at kilometer 48 and there are spawners well below
14 that, not as dense as they are up higher.

15 So I would assume the upper-most temperature
16 curve is above optimal for chinook. The middle one here
17 is still spring chinook, it is not fall chinook. So fall
18 chinook would lie between these two curves. And the kind
19 of temperature that would produce a life history, that
20 turns out to be fall chinook. And what you will notice is
21 in the middle of summer, that means the temperatures are
22 up in the neighborhood of 20 degrees C in July and August,
23 and importantly you look at when the temperature drops
24 below 12 to 13 degrees C.

25 And you can see in the areas that are down where

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2854

1 fall chinook are occurring, that is not happening until
2 October. In the spring chinook area, with this bottom
3 curve, it happens usually sometimes in late August, but
4 through September. So that's how you get that earlier
5 spawning.

6 If these fall chinook -- if fall chinook from
7 over here were to spawn in September in the same place
8 they do spawn, most of the eggs would die. The
9 temperatures would be too warm. So it's the incubation
10 temperatures that they experience that determine which
11 race could survive.

12 Now, for: What do you get in the Sierra Nevada
13 east side tributaries? Cal Fish and Game, 1998, this is
14 their status review of spring chinook in the Sacramento
15 Basin. And they produced this composite of temperature
16 regimes at different elevations taken from USGS stations
17 in the Sierra Nevada.

18 And as we found to be true in the Snake River,
19 Rogue River, wherever you look at it, temperature regime
20 is very much related to elevation. These stack -- the
21 uppermost line here is for the lowest elevation, it
22 represents the warmest temperatures; and the lowest line
23 is the uppermost elevation representing the coolest
24 temperature.

25 MR. FRINK: Excuse me, Mr. Cramer. I'm wondering in

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2855

1 order so that the record is clear, if you could identify
2 both the exhibit number and the page number of that
3 exhibit that you're referring to as you go through this.

4 MR. CRAMER: Sure. This one is SY-5-4, I'm on the
5 fourth figure now. Okay, so what we see here is that,
6 again, the line that I've drawn across here is, actually,
7 it looks like to me like it's kind of a drawn in by eye,
8 it's not precisely measured on the scale, but that crossed
9 line would probably be about 58. It corresponds to where
10 a temperature at which mortality of eggs would begin if
11 eggs were spawned at that time.

12 And what you see out here in the fall is as you
13 come through the summer lows, that the dark filled-in
14 triangles are still above it in September. Those dark
15 filled-in triangles are 2- to 3,000 feet elevation, 2- to
16 3,000 feet which is well above the elevation of the Yuba
17 River below Englebright.

18 And, of course, you do see later spawning. We
19 see the spawning below Daguerre Point typically in
20 November. And this lowest curve would show that -- I'm
21 sorry, that uppermost curve would show that as well. When
22 you're at elevation 1- to 2,000 -- I'm sorry, zero to
23 1,000 feet, that uppermost curve is still too warm in
24 October, drops below in November, that's when you see
25 spawning.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2856

1 You do have to go up quite a ways to be in true
2 spring-chinook territory where spawning would be typically
3 in September. And you can see here the only one that dips
4 into September you'd have to be at the -- you're at 3- to
5 4,000 would be the areas where you start to get into those
6 kinds of temperatures, naturally, in this climate and flow
7 regime.

8 What if we artificially change things and decide
9 that we would want those temperatures at lower elevations
10 because we want spring chinook in the Yuba River? The
11 point of this slide is to show you where the spring -- the
12 fall chinook that are there are spawning. And to make the
13 point, they're spawning in the entirety of the Yuba River
14 in large abundance.

15 This data by Jones and Stokes from their surveys
16 from '91 to '99 --

17 MR. MINASIAN: And you're referring to 5-6?

18 MR. CRAMER: I'm sorry. Yes, I am -- 5-5.

19 MR. MINASIAN: 5-5.

20 MR. CRAMER: 5-5, catch me on that if I miss it.
21 Yeah. Typically the spawning surveys going back
22 historically were done in two reaches, Parks Bar which
23 would be the Highway 20 bridge down and Daguerre Point,
24 below Daguerre Point down in the lower half of the river.
25 However, there's additional allowances that have been made

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2857

1 for up in the area that's called Rose Bar that continues
2 up almost to Englebright.

3 And that area typically was not surveyed. So Cal
4 Fish and Game was typically making the assumption that
5 another 15.5 percent of spawners existed there. What the
6 data show in the years where there actually were surveys
7 done there, it never got down to 15.5 percent, in fact, in
8 some years over a third.

9 Both in '94, again, in '96 over a third of the
10 spawners were up in that upper area extending all the way
11 to the dam, these fish are spawning in late October. In
12 other words, spawning temperatures are not of a nature to
13 support earlier spawning than that. And this is under
14 high production. The fish are being produced there year
15 after year after year.

16 Now, as I come to this stream from the Yuba River
17 from many other places, the one thing that stands out
18 strongly about the Yuba River is that it is naturally
19 producing without hatchery supplementation, large numbers
20 of chinook. It is a success story. Up and down the West
21 Coast the Yuba River for fall chinook is a success story.

22 Now, we're proposing to radically change those
23 temperatures, something will -- if we change the
24 temperatures colder, what would have to happen -- well,
25 what would happen is spring chinook might begin to become

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2858

1 a more favored life history, but it would be traded at the
2 expense of fall chinook.

3 And I want to make the point that the fall
4 chinook are doing very well. And you have a goal to
5 double the fall chinook in the Central Valley. And here
6 we compare, here's Yuba River fall chinook. My point in
7 looking at this graph and compared with several other
8 basins, the spawning abundance is fairly stable.

9 I mean it varies a bunch, but compared to other
10 streams around that are mostly hatchery supplemented, the
11 Yuba stands alone as being a large run of fall chinook
12 without supplementation. It is more stable in the numbers
13 that it produces. It ranges about five fold, from low to
14 high. Most of these other will range from 10 to 20 to 30
15 fold from low to high.

16 Here's San Joaquin which has the Merced hatchery
17 in it. This is Klamath, which has both Trinity and Iron
18 Gate and other hatcheries in it. The Trinity River has a
19 hatchery variation which is over 10 fold.

20 Another example, this becomes -- 5-7. These
21 instead of being actual total spawner counts are indices
22 of spawner abundance. Peak spawner count is maintained
23 in the Eel River. You can see radical fluctuation there.

24 Moving further north, the Rogue River. The Rogue
25 River has some very large abundances in some year and

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2859

1 there is no hatchery supplementation in the Rogue River.
2 You can see that these things vary over 30 fold in
3 abundance from high to low within the last 15 years.

4 MR. MINASIAN: You're referring to Figure 5-7?

5 MR. CRAMER: 5-7. Now, another event that would
6 become a problem -- I don't know if you need to ask me
7 another question, but I wanted to transition to another
8 point that was made in the Cal Fish and Game testimony
9 which was that the late -- that the cooler temperatures
10 created by releasing more flow would not reduce -- would
11 not cause later outmigration and create a survival problem
12 as these fish pass through the Delta.

13 And so I came back to emphasize how extensive the
14 data are that confirm this is chinook's typical life
15 history and it will happen. If you cool temperatures you
16 will cause fish to rear longer, go out later; if you warm
17 them you'll cause them to complete their rearing earlier
18 and move out earlier.

19 And the main point then to look towards, which
20 I'll reach here, is that once they go through the Delta
21 they are at high risk in a low-flow year, because they
22 will pass the time when the temperature is undesirable for
23 their survival.

24 This was in my original testimony. So this is
25 Figure 5 of my first -- of my Exhibit 2, this would be

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2860

1 South Yuba Exhibit 2, Page 19. I had given you this from
2 the South Umpqua River. I gave one example because it was
3 in the published literature. This is a peer-reviewed
4 journal article.

5 It shows that the outmigration date of these
6 chinook was later, a higher jullian day in colder spring
7 temperatures. And as temperatures got warmer,
8 outmigration was earlier. So the fish were using
9 temperature as a queue to identify appropriate migration
10 time.

11 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

12 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, if I might, I appreciate
13 your testimony, Mr. Cramer. But I'm puzzled, Mr. Brown,
14 how the use of an earlier Yuba County Water Agency's
15 exhibit and additional testimony on that same exhibit is
16 somehow rebuttal here. That information has already been
17 provided to the Board. And Mr. Cramer did testify and
18 produce that material at an earlier point in time on his
19 present direct presentation --

20 MR. MINASIAN: Yeah, I think it was just to orient
21 and if you want we wouldn't offer that as an exhibit.

22 H.O. BROWN: All right.

23 MR. MINASIAN: Mr. Cramer, would you continue in
24 regard to rebuttal of the assertion that was made by the
25 Department of Fish and Game that a later emigration date

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2861

1 of juvenile fall-run or spring-run would not expose them
2 to greater mortality in either the Sacramento or the upper
3 reaches of the Delta, do you have an opinion as to whether
4 or not that is correct?

5 MR. CRAMER: I do have an opinion. And my strong
6 opinion is that in low-flow years, in particular, where
7 temperatures do reach highs early in the Delta, you will
8 have serious mortality of fish that are queued to delay
9 their migration into May if there would have naturally
10 been stimuli to cause them to move earlier. And I'm going
11 to show that there typically is stimuli to cause them to
12 move earlier in those years.

13 Okay. Now, this is taken from Rogue River data.
14 And this is, again, studies that I led. In fact, this is
15 from a report that I wrote back in 1995. Here we have ten
16 years of data on the Rogue River. And outmigration past
17 Savage Rapids Dam at kilometer 223, so these are
18 subyearling migrant -- these, in fact, are spring chinook
19 but they migrate as subyearlings in the summer.

20 Percentage of migration that was complete by mid
21 July had a very high correlation, was statistically
22 significant. I didn't print the R value and all that
23 material here, you can find all the statistics of this in
24 the report.

25 But, nevertheless, as water temperatures were

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2862

1 warmer in the spring and these temperatures are taken
2 April to May, they're average temperatures for April and
3 May, warmer temperatures in the spring resulted in a much
4 higher proportion migrating early.

5 Now, you've seen testimony from Jones and Stokes
6 by Bill Mitchell showing that this -- a similar
7 relationship is true in the Yuba River. And I know that
8 that relationship has been questioned, because
9 unfortunately the trap which captured the fish didn't have
10 a marked recapture test to validate the efficiency of the
11 trap and it didn't capture fry.

12 So I thought, okay, we've got data in the
13 Sacramento River itself. This is -- if I could --
14 wherever we find data on juvenile chinook outmigration, we
15 will find that relationship. And so yesterday I took the
16 data that are available from trawl, Chipps trawl in the
17 Sacramento, Bay-Delta, Chipps Island there, this is the
18 U.S. Fish and Wildlife data and plotted the percentage of
19 smolts that were captured during the month of April, when
20 you -- they did April, May trawl catches. And what you
21 look at here is -- in fact, this is April, May, June trawl
22 catches. It should have June --

23 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

24 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Excuse me, again, Mr. Cramer.

25 Mr. Brown, I'm trying to figure out exactly what

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2863

1 this is rebutting. To my knowledge in looking at the
2 direct testimony of the Department of Fish and Game, we
3 did not present any testimony as to passage of chinook
4 smolt and the timing of such passage at Chipps Island or
5 any other place in the Delta, nor did we ever suggest in
6 our testimony that.

7 This is rebuttal to, perhaps, the direct
8 testimony of the Yuba County Water Agency or others, that
9 might be interesting, but at present I think we're outside
10 the scope for what is appropriate rebuttal.

11 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

12 Mr. Gee.

13 MR. GEE: I just consulted my biologist who
14 testified on direct. This is not part of our direct
15 testimony. So I'm wondering what exactly this is
16 rebutting. Thank you.

17 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Gee.

18 Mr. Lilly.

19 MR. LILLY: Yes, Mr. Brown, at the end of the --
20 when the evidence was put on in direct in response to a
21 question from Mr. Cook you specifically ruled that
22 rebuttal testimony would be allowed to rebut the testimony
23 that was brought out through cross-examination.

24 And this testimony directly rebuts the
25 cross-examination by both Fish and Game and Mr. Gee and

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2864

1 the State Board staff of Mr. Mitchell's testimony. So
2 this is appropriate rebuttal under your ruling from
3 earlier in this hearing.

4 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Minasian, where are you headed with
5 this?

6 MR. MINASIAN: Basically, I remember the testimony
7 crisply of John Nelson that he was not convinced that a
8 later migration time from the Yuba River would expose the
9 juveniles to any greater risk. It seems to me if we're
10 going to adopt a management plan you want this sort of
11 information that exists from 1978 to 1995.

12 H.O. BROWN: All right.

13 Mr. Cunningham, any final word?

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Nelson was my witness, your
15 Honor, and I don't recall him testifying to that. I do
16 believe he indicated that, yes, there are some additional
17 increases in risks, but there's not necessarily a
18 one-on-one correlation of late migration and a timely
19 demise. So, again, I'm trying to puzzle out what this is
20 rebuttal of.

21 I'm sorry, did I also understand that this is an
22 attempt to somehow provide supporting testimony for
23 cross-examination of Mr. Mitchell? Since when is that the
24 appropriate subject for rebuttal in this context?

25 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2865

1 Mr. Frink.

2 MR. FRINK: Mr. Brown, I'm a little unclear on who
3 covered what subjects at what times of the hearing. If
4 the statement Mr. Nelson referred to was made as a part of
5 the Department of Fish and Game's presentation, then
6 rebuttal of that statement would be appropriate.

7 If it was a statement that Mr. Minasian was able
8 to get Mr. Nelson to make in order that now Mr. Minasian
9 can present a witness on that subject, it would be not be
10 appropriate.

11 I wonder if Mr. Minasian could clarify exactly
12 what it was Mr. Nelson said and if it was in response to a
13 question from Mr. Minasian, or if he recalls it being part
14 of the Department of Fish and Game's presentation.

15 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Minasian.

16 MR. MINASIAN: I do recall it on cross-examination,
17 but my recollection was that it was also part of the
18 direct description of the management plan, which is that
19 we're going to maintain these temperatures so we double
20 the -- so we get more fish.

21 Now, when he says we're going to get more fish
22 and there's evidence that they're not going to get more
23 fish, they're going to get less fish, am I precluded from
24 presenting that? I'm sorry to ask a question of the
25 staff, but --

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2866

1 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Lilly.

2 MR. LILLY: My notes also reflect that Craig Fleming
3 from Fish and Wildlife testified on this topic as well
4 regarding the effect of delays and outmigration on the
5 survival of fish on the Delta. And we have heard it from
6 others and I think it is appropriate for Mr. Cramer.

7 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

8 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, I guess in part, just to
9 finish this up since I was the person who started this
10 objection, again, Mr. Brown, I'm looking at our direct
11 testimony. And we may have been asked questions in
12 cross-examination, but we never testified on direct
13 testimony about outmigration, temperatures for
14 outmigration.

15 That has been a major element of the Yuba County
16 Water Agency's case in their case-in-chief, complaining
17 about the subject. There were lots of questions as to
18 cross-examination, but again I can't see this.

19 I think the questions even asked of the Fish and
20 Wildlife Service people were only asked on
21 cross-examination. I don't recall anyone testifying
22 directly about this issue other than Yuba County Water
23 Agency and South Yuba as well.

24 MR. MINASIAN: Well, let's just -- let me just read
25 you from John Nelson and Julie Brown's testimony. The

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2867

1 pages are not numbered. Let me get the -- three, listen
2 to this,

3 (Reading):

4 "The temperatures indicated in our original
5 management plan," reference is made to Page 42,
6 "was 57 degrees Fahrenheit. And that is in
7 agreement with recent research by the U.S. Fish
8 and Wildlife Service," parentheses, "affects of
9 water temperature on Sacramento River fall and
10 winter chinook salmon," CDFG Number 10, "in
11 which they recommend 56 degrees to protect
12 winter and fall-run chinook salmon. And that
13 information is applicable here."

14 Now, this is U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service's
15 data and study in regard to recommendations in regard to
16 water temperature. Now, I submit it.

17 H.O. BROWN: I concur, Mr. Cunningham, I think this
18 is important to have on the record. And I think there's
19 enough relationship here within your panel's testimony,
20 I'm going to allow it.

21 Proceed.

22 MR. MINASIAN: Did the U.S. Fish and Wildlife
23 Service between 1978 and 1995 routinely do trawls at
24 Chipps Island and report the results, Mr. Cramer?

25 MR. CRAMER: They did.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2868

1 MR. MINASIAN: And is this diagram a result of their
2 results for the month of April in various years in which
3 the temperature varied at Freeport?

4 MR. CRAMER: Yes. This depicts the percentage of
5 smolts that were captured during April out of the total
6 that were captured during April, May, and June.

7 MR. MINASIAN: All right.

8 MR. CRAMER: Combined.

9 MR. MINASIAN: And what does this chart tell you in
10 regard to the migration time of smolts as measured at that
11 point based on those trawl catches?

12 MR. CRAMER: The primary point is in those years
13 where temperatures are -- in the case of this particular
14 temperature station, which is Freeport, when temperatures
15 at Freeport began to exceed about 14 degrees C during the
16 month of April, that is the -- I'm sorry, this is March
17 and April temperatures combined.

18 So these spring temperatures, March and April,
19 when those temperatures got that warm, fish moved earlier
20 as temperature increased. Warmer years, earlier movement.
21 So that's what we see inside the Sacramento Delta.

22 Now, those very same -- some of that same data
23 was used to develop this -- actually, it was not. These
24 are coded-wire tagged estimates, but again U.S. Fish and
25 Wildlife data, and this was part of my -- just a

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2869

1 reference, I'm going to give you another additional data,
2 but as a point of reference this is Exhibit 2, Page 25,
3 Figure 7 --

4 MR. MINASIAN: Don't do that, Mr. Cramer.
5 Mr. Cunningham will waste our time.

6 MR. CRAMER: Okay.

7 MR. MINASIAN: So we'll withdraw that.

8 MR. CRAMER: Let me present a new one.

9 MR. MINASIAN: Yeah.

10 MR. CRAMER: In 19- -- this is data based on
11 coded-wire tagged recoveries of chinook throughout the
12 Sacramento River. This is a report and analysis that I
13 did in 1991 for the Department of Water Resources, and
14 used a technique called cohort analysis of coded-wire tags
15 to try to identify what was influencing survival from the
16 entire set of chinook released in the Sacramento Basin.

17 I divided those fish into location of release. I
18 constrained some of the groups by time of release so I
19 could compare, in essence, apples to apples. And here are
20 some of the results by multiple regression where we looked
21 at survival to age two, which would be until they're in
22 the ocean, right before ocean harvest starts. So all the
23 fish to be harvested are included in this and all fish
24 that survived the first winter in the ocean.

25 That survival now regressed on environmental

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2870

1 variables. And a tremendous consistency shows here in
2 these data. Once we get -- in the estuary -- first start
3 with the estuary. Again, the May-June period, that's
4 typically when the juveniles were released, we see that
5 the most important controlling variables were the grams of
6 the fish, how much did it weigh?

7 And it's a positive coefficient. So more weight
8 means more survival. And upwelling in the ocean, more
9 upwelling, more survival, positive coefficient. But we
10 see a big difference in all points upstream from that. If
11 we release them at Sacramento, we get good, highly
12 significant R-squared values.

13 And all of these significance levels I'm
14 reporting to you are significant -- well, except sometimes
15 the constant is not. A constant is just the intercept.
16 It doesn't make much difference. You can throw it out if
17 it's not significant. But, again, at Sacramento you get
18 grams of fish that has a six-percent significance value.

19 Temperature has 1.4 significance value and it's
20 negative. Water temperatures -- and this temperature,
21 number one, is taken at Freeport. And it's taken one week
22 within the time of release. So the temperature
23 experienced at the time of release determined its
24 survival.

25 And we can move to Battle Creek in the upper part

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2871

1 of the basin, we can move to Red Bluff, a number of groups
2 got released down from there, or we can move down to
3 Knights Landing, you see consistently the best multiple
4 regression equation to explain all of the variation in
5 these things is consistently the same: It's river
6 temperature and it's the weight of the fish.

7 Now, let me suggest that these two things are the
8 constraining factors that determine what run timing will
9 work, because imagine this: Weight is dependent upon the
10 amount of time they have to rear.

11 If they can stay around and rear bigger, their
12 survival goes up. But as they wait water temperatures go
13 up and survival goes down. So they're in a race to get as
14 big as they can and get out while temperatures are cool.

15 In essence, we can think of it as a race. They
16 don't know that they're racing, but that is the thing that
17 determines survival. So you have this constant pushing of
18 selection factors from both sides, one to grow big, one to
19 get out while the temperatures still allow you to survive.

20 MR. FRINK: Mr. Cramer, the exhibit that you're
21 referring to would be Figure 5-12?

22 MR. CRAMER: Yes, 5-12.

23 MR. FRINK: South Yuba 5-12?

24 MR. CRAMER: Yes, sorry about that. I don't see a
25 number on this, but --

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2872

1 MR. MINASIAN: It's South Yuba 5-13. That's 1980
2 through --

3 MR. CRAMER: Yeah.

4 MR. MINASIAN: Freeport temperature.

5 MR. CRAMER: Temperatures at Freeport, just to
6 confirm: Are the temperatures going up through time? And
7 so these are actual temperatures at Freeport over a
8 11-year period from 1980 through 1990. And what you see
9 is -- let's see, right where I put my pen here would be
10 essentially April 1.

11 And from April 1 through June 30 temperatures are
12 increasing rapidly that entire time. So later migration
13 means warmer temperature. Warmer temperature means less
14 survival, but fish like to grow to an optimum size,
15 because bigger size means better survival. And what we
16 see is that the optimum based upon when you see typical
17 outmigration is predominantly in May.

18 Now, I want to make the point that the worse
19 place that the fish have to go through is not in the home
20 stream, it is in the Delta. The data from U.S. Fish and
21 Wildlife Service shows that.

22 This is my Figure 14, but it is also the same
23 cohort analysis. This is my report, again, from 1991 done
24 for DWR where we looked at all these groups of coded-wire
25 tags. One of the analyses had this set of releases in

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2873

1 1990 that were of the ideal design, where they were the
2 same size, same time, released in a variety of locations.

3 So it was a carefully designed experiment and
4 what we see is the middle bar here indicates the mean
5 value, and the two outsides represent the 95-percent
6 confidence intervals on the survival to age two for
7 chinook.

8 And if you release them at Feather River
9 hatchery, there's your value. The value gets a little bit
10 better if you release them at Discovery Park in
11 Sacramento, so they're trucked downstream a little bit.
12 Substantial jump when you truck them to the estuary, much
13 greater gain in survival.

14 The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service has in their
15 report shown year after year, wherever they do these kinds
16 of paired tests that the highest mortality rate per mile
17 as those juveniles migrate is down here below Sacramento
18 as they move into the estuary.

19 So you can do wonders upstream, you will -- if
20 you have the wrong timing coming through the bottom end,
21 it all disappears, because the biggest constraining
22 factor, the biggest bottleneck is temperatures that they
23 go through as they go out the Delta.

24 So timing as they go out the Delta is critical
25 and you can't develop a disconnection between their queues

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2874

1 in the river and the time that they -- what they will face
2 when they go through the Delta.

3 MR. MINASIAN: Do you have an opinion as to whether
4 or not a temperature regime in which an attempt is made to
5 maintain 56 degrees at Daguerre Point will change
6 adversely the population characteristics of the fall-run
7 on the Yuba River?

8 MR. CRAMER: If we change to 56 in the spring on the
9 years where 56 would have been substantially exceeded,
10 those juveniles would have been triggered to move earlier,
11 they will now hold longer because they're experiencing
12 colder temperatures. They have no idea what's going on
13 downstream. They only know what's going on where they
14 are.

15 So if we artificially mismatch temperatures in
16 the Yuba to those downstream, it would result in higher
17 mortality of those that pass through the Delta. I don't
18 believe that that will happen in high-flow years, because
19 the temperatures are -- I don't -- I think pretty much you
20 don't get too much above 56 degrees in high-flow years in
21 the Yuba River.

22 The time of greatest risk is exactly when
23 mortality is more severe and that's going to be your low
24 flow warm water years.

25 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Would you offer an opinion, if

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2875

1 you have one, in regard to the prospect of maintaining or
2 developing a spring-run on the Yuba River in the areas
3 where the fall-run are currently spawning? And now we're
4 talking about the period of August September, October, and
5 November.

6 MR. CRAMER: Right, I would. I need to make this
7 really clear --

8 MR. MINASIAN: First of all, are there true
9 spring-run?

10 MR. CRAMER: Let me combine that into the same
11 question, because I think it's all part of the same thing.
12 I know that from Cal Fish and Game's testimony that they
13 wanted to preserve spring-run chinook, that they were, in
14 fact, listed. The implication was drawn, if not
15 explicitly stated, that these spring-run in the Yuba River
16 were those that are listed. So I want to tie the genetics
17 in with this. Maybe what I should do is do that first.

18 MR. SANDERS: Mr. Brown, I'm going to object to any
19 testimony about genetics. First of all, it's outside the
20 scope of direct. Nobody, and I repeat "nobody" presented
21 any evidence about the genetics of these fish on direct
22 examination.

23 Secondly, it's prejudicial surprise evidence. If
24 South Yuba wanted to introduce genetic evidence, they
25 should have included such in their witness list and in

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2876

1 their direct testimony, because in that case I would have
2 known that they were going to present such evidence and I
3 would have had the opportunity to hired a geneticist of my
4 own, or at the very least to have -- to have
5 cross-examined the NMFS witnesses on genetics, since they
6 were the people who listed the fish. They did a great
7 deal of genetic analysis in the listing decision.

8 But because that was not an issue raised by
9 anyone in their hearing notice, I had no idea that
10 genetics was going to be an issue in this hearing and I
11 did not cross-examine the witnesses on that.

12 And, finally, the APA Government Code
13 specifically allows the Hearing Officer to exclude
14 evidence when its probative value is outweighed by the
15 amount of time it would take to present it.

16 We're now in I think the 11th day, the afternoon
17 of the 11th day of the hearing. And if we start getting
18 into the genetic makeup of the fisheries, whether we have
19 a true spring-run in the Yuba River, we will be here for
20 several days. And personally, I want to go home tomorrow.
21 So I object.

22 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Sanders. I'd like to go
23 home this afternoon.

24 Yes, Mr. Lilly.

25 MR. LILLY: I believe that there was testimony in

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2877

1 response to cross-examination questions by me that was the
2 key for -- the Department of Fish and Game did testify
3 regarding whether or not there was a separate spring-run
4 and fall-run in the Yuba River and did also discuss the
5 genetic studies that had been done on that.

6 So I believe this is properly presented.

7 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Minasian.

8 MR. MINASIAN: That's the basis. The testimony
9 concludes that there are spring-run as listed by the U.S.
10 Fish and Wildlife Service -- by NMFS, rather. And the
11 testimony of U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service was to the
12 effect that there are listed spring-run which have to be a
13 separate genetic population from fall-run.

14 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

15 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, using one of my
16 witnesses name in vein, Ms. McKee did not testify in her
17 direct testimony about any genetic indicators, markers, or
18 identification of the spring-run chinook on the Yuba
19 River.

20 She did answer questions in cross-examination by
21 others, including Mr. Minasian and Mr. Lilly about that
22 issue, but only in a very limited sense. Further,
23 Mr. Brown, to the extent the Fish and Game Department
24 presented evidence that spring-run was a species of
25 concern on the Yuba River, it is because they are listed

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2878

1 by both the State and Federal Government.

2 I'm unsure where we're going, but I would agree
3 with other counsel to the extent we're now going to
4 discuss whether or not that is genetically justifiable is
5 far outside the scope of this proceeding in either
6 rebuttal or in direct.

7 MR. MINASIAN: That is the purpose of the
8 testimony -- excuse me.

9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: The rebuttal -- I'm trying to
10 figure out what this is now being offered as rebuttal to.
11 Everybody keeps using Ms. McKee as the witness at issue.
12 I'm sorry, her direct testimony did not state that there
13 was a genetically distinguishable or identifiable
14 spring-run species of chinook salmon on the Yuba River.

15 She identified that Yuba River spring-run salmon
16 have been identified both by NMFS and Fish and Wildlife
17 Service and by the State through an Endangered Species
18 Listing Act. And if we're now going to challenge the
19 science behind that, then I agree we're going to spend
20 weeks on this.

21 MR. MINASIAN: Well, we don't have to spend weeks.
22 I can go around --

23 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Bezerra.

24 MR. BEZERRA: Mr. Brown, I would just like to point
25 out that we heard from the Department of Fish and Game,

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2879

1 SYRCL, National Marine Fisheries that it is necessary to
2 go beyond the scope of flow temperature requirements
3 because the spring-run chinook salmon has been listed as a
4 threaten species since the 1992 Hearing.

5 I think it's entirely appropriate that we be
6 allowed to rebut that -- excuse me, that South Yuba is
7 allowed to rebut that evidence by presenting evidence that
8 spring-run may or may not exist on the Yuba. If we're
9 going to consider the listing of the spring-run, then we
10 should be able to challenge whether or not they actually
11 exist on the river.

12 MR. SANDERS: Mr. Brown.

13 H.O. BROWN: Let's see, wait a minute.

14 Mr. Frink, you want to add something to this
15 before we hear anything further?

16 MR. FRINK: I can attempt to. I believe the
17 National Marie Fisheries Service and the Department of
18 Fish and Game both presented evidence that there are both
19 spring-run and fall-run chinook in the Yuba River. And if
20 Mr. Cramer believes they are not separate species, then
21 his opinion to that effect and the basis for that opinion
22 I think is admissible.

23 I would share the concerns of some of the
24 attorneys who have spoken though about moving off in a new
25 direction of detailed genetic analysis of the different

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2880

1 species of fish.

2 Mr. Minasian stated something to the effect about
3 the purpose for which he was offering the evidence and I'd
4 be interested in hearing that.

5 MR. MINASIAN: Yes. The offer of proof will be as
6 follows:

7 That --

8 H.O. BROWN: I'm also interested in not carrying
9 this thing out much longer.

10 MR. MINASIAN: Yeah.

11 H.O. BROWN: How much time do you need,
12 Mr. Minasian, we're going to try to squeeze --

13 MR. MINASIAN: I really appreciate it. I think I
14 can finish with Mr. Cramer in three minutes.

15 H.O. BROWN: All right. I'll allow you to proceed.

16 MR. MINASIAN: And I'm talking about his whole
17 testimony.

18 Mr. Cramer, is South Yuba Exhibit 6, which has on
19 its face a baseline study, a copy of a summary of work
20 being done by Dennis Hedgecock at Bodega Bay Laboratory?

21 MR. CRAMER: It is.

22 MR. MINASIAN: And as a result of that work which is
23 in the course of being prepared for publication is there
24 any indication that there are any genetic differences
25 between the earlier spawners on the Yuba River or other

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2881

1 parts of the Feather River and what we call spring-run on
2 Butte Creek, Clear Creek, and other creeks where they're
3 genetically different?

4 MR. CRAMER: Mr. Hedgecock concludes from his
5 analysis of data on chinook salmon collected from the
6 Feather River, both during what would be called spring-run
7 and from the fall-run that there is no distinguishable
8 genetic difference between those two.

9 However, there is very strong distinction of
10 those from Butte Creek spring chinook, there's also strong
11 distinction from Deer Creek and Mill Creek chinook. And
12 so runs of -- there are definite groupings of chinook
13 similarity ancestral lineage that emerge from data of
14 chinook salmon of the Central Valley.

15 But within the Feather River, that Hedgecock's
16 works concurs with earlier work that was done with
17 Mitochondrial DNA. Both of them saying that the chinook in
18 the Feather River are all of one lineage that is most
19 closely related to fall-run. It does not look anything
20 like the native spring chinook if you use Deer, Mill, or
21 Butte as your template.

22 MR. MINASIAN: So to return, what is your opinion of
23 what the management plan would cause in regard to
24 population size of the fall-run if we adopted the
25 temperature and flow requirements that are recommended by

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2882

1 the Department of Fish and Game?

2 MR. CRAMER: You asked: What would be the effect of
3 trying to adopt temperatures to produce spring chinook --

4 MR. MINASIAN: Upon the fall.

5 MR. CRAMER: -- upon the fall chinook? You cannot
6 have both spring and fall chinook in the same area without
7 them spawning together and obliterating that genetic
8 distinction that separates them.

9 And they will choose where they spawn by the
10 temperatures that prevail. As long as the temperatures
11 are attractive for spawning further upstream, what we
12 specifically have seen in the Rogue River after the dam
13 went in, fall chinook, if given warmer temperatures in the
14 fall, will continue moving upstream until they find the
15 appropriate temperatures for spawning.

16 And that's exactly what they have done on the
17 Yuba, they go all the way to the top. They go fill all
18 the Yuba River. So spring chinook are going to spawn out
19 there somewhere, they're got to spawn in the same
20 territory that the fall chinook do. You're going to have
21 spring and fall chinook spawning in the same area.

22 There will be overlap and there will be an
23 obliteration of the genetic difference between the two.
24 And sooner or later selection, natural selection is going
25 to choose the appropriate life history that survives the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2883

1 best, because it will out compete the other life
2 histories. Now, that's going to take generations to
3 occur, but the intermixing will occur immediately because
4 they will spawn in the same spot.

5 MR. MINASIAN: But genetically, at least
6 Mr. Hedgecock has not found a genetic difference between
7 the earlier spawners and the late spawners?

8 MR. CRAMER: That's correct. In his sampling he
9 took samples of sport-caught fish in June, those are not
10 what you call typical fall chinook, they're sport caught
11 in June in the Feather River, that would be the typical
12 Feather River spring-run.

13 He also included fish that would spawn in the
14 first week of October. That is a typical spring-run in
15 the Feather River And those have no difference at all
16 from fish spawned in the fall, in the heart of the
17 fall-run in the Feather River. He concluded and he states
18 it in large bold print, "There are no spring-run chinook
19 in the Feather River."

20 MR. MINASIAN: He's continuing his work, is he not?

21 MR. CRAMER: He's continuing. He suggested more
22 samples be taken, because a lot of people would like that.
23 And so there will be further testing of what he did.

24 MR. MINASIAN: Now, Mr. Cramer, turning to the
25 gabion, the famous South Yuba-Brophy Gabion, there was

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2884

1 testimony by the Department of Fish and Game that they
2 believe small fish were still somehow making their way
3 through the interstices of the rock into the pond behind
4 the gabion.

5 And did you check to see whether or not your
6 nets, your Fyke traps basically utilized in 1993 would
7 have caught small-sized chinook or steelhead?

8 MR. CRAMER: I did. Our nets very effectively
9 caught very small fish. We did, in fact, catch two
10 steelhead fry, which are substantially smaller than what
11 chinook fry would be. We captured one at 26 millimeters.
12 I have never caught a juvenile chinook that small. And
13 the other was 33 millimeters.

14 Typically we do not see juvenile chinook in the
15 Sacramento Basin under about 32 millimeters. So our nets
16 very well retained them and was designed intently to do
17 that. If a bunch of chinook fry, which were obviously
18 present in the Feather River -- I mean in the Yuba River,
19 if a bunch of those fry had gone through the gabion, we
20 would have captured them in our Fyke nets that sampled all
21 of the diverted water.

22 MR. MINASIAN: Good. Let me turn to you,
23 Mr. Brannon.

24 Dr. Brannon, you have about nine pages in your
25 curriculum vitae, which is labeled as Exhibit 4.0, South

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2885

1 Yuba 4.0, of articles and publications. Some of those
2 publications have been peer reviewed, have they not?

3 DR. BRANNON: Yes, they have.

4 MR. MINASIAN: And they've appeared in national and
5 international professional journals?

6 DR. BRANNON: Professional journals, yes.

7 MR. MINASIAN: And you've been a professor of
8 fisheries at the University of Washington from 1975 up
9 through about 1988, were you not?

10 DR. BRANNON: Yes, '73.

11 MR. MINASIAN: '73 through '88. And since '88 what
12 have you been doing?

13 DR. BRANNON: I've been the director of the
14 Institute at University of Idaho looking at salmon issues
15 associated with recovery in the Plum River and in the
16 general Pacific Northwest Region.

17 MR. MINASIAN: And you're actually the director of
18 the research institute for the University of Idaho
19 regarding salmon and other species of fish; are you not?

20 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

21 MR. MINASIAN: And you've done that for about 12
22 years?

23 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

24 MR. MINASIAN: Were you asked to review the question
25 of whether or not temperature as envisioned on the Yuba

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2886

1 River by a standard of 56 degrees on a year-round basis
2 with, perhaps, some exception would be a good management
3 tool? And were you able to form an opinion in regard to
4 whether or not that would be a good management tool?

5 DR. BRANNON: Yes, I was.

6 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. What is your opinion?

7 DR. BRANNON: My opinion was that as a strategy that
8 would fail.

9 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. And would you like to explain
10 to us why the strategy would fail?

11 DR. BRANNON: Yes. I prepared some overheads, which
12 I'm prepared to present.

13 MR. MINASIAN: I know that you teach classes of
14 students, would you try to move as quickly as you can
15 through it watching Member Brown's eyes because some of
16 this he will have already gotten.

17 DR. BRANNON: Yes. We always do that, Counselor.

18 MR. MINASIAN: All right.

19 DR. BRANNON: The concern that we should have with
20 regards to any fisheries management program is: How does
21 it address the biological needs of the species we're
22 trying to enhance or preserve?

23 And that means that we've got to take serious
24 measures to preserve the attributes of those populations,
25 the population attributes of those populations. And I've

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2887

1 listed some of these here. These are attributes
2 associated with the population in the Yuba, or any other
3 stream: Adult-size, spawning time, fecundity, egg
4 diameter, and so forth as you can see in the list.

5 MR. MINASIAN: That's Exhibit 4.1?

6 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

7 MR. MINASIAN: Is there any of those attributes that
8 temperature doesn't help determine?

9 DR. BRANNON: Well, Dr. Rich was able to say -- or
10 said that chinook salmon and all fish -- most all fish are
11 poikilotherms meaning they depend on the environmental
12 temperature to preserve their body temperature.

13 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I'm going to object in
15 that this is improper rebuttal.

16 MR. MINASIAN: We're not rebutting -- I'm sorry.

17 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I'm sorry, this witness is
18 referring to Dr. Rich's testimony. This is rebuttal of
19 rebuttal testimony. And as such I think is beyond the
20 scope of this proceeding.

21 I'm going to be faced with people rebutting
22 rebuttal testimony. And I'm going to object most
23 strenuously to this attempt to somehow get around the
24 restraints that this Board has already put in place on
25 rebuttal testimony.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2888

1 MR. MINASIAN: I'd offer we're not going to rebut
2 the testimony of Ms. Rich. Dr. Brannon is going to talk
3 about why the management strategy proposed by DFG in the
4 Draft Decision, low temperatures on roughly a year-round
5 basis will not work.

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I'm sorry the last
7 statements I heard this witness make were in reference to
8 how he agreed and how he disagreed with Dr. Alice Rich.
9 And I'm sorry, Dr. Alice Rich was presented here as a
10 rebuttal witness not as part of our direct case.

11 H.O. BROWN: He has a point, Mr. Minasian.

12 MR. MINASIAN: Well, Ms. Rich has occupied the field
13 in regard to the fact that chinook are poikilotherms,
14 that's what he was saying, he was agreeing with her.

15 DR. BRANNON: We can eliminate that statement.

16 H.O. BROWN: Can you shorten this up?

17 MR. MINASIAN: Yeah. Well, I'm trying.

18 H.O. BROWN: How much time are you going to need on
19 this rebuttal testimony here?

20 MR. MINASIAN: Well, I think this is valuable
21 material and we have an estimate of about 17 minutes, if
22 we're not interrupted.

23 MR. LILLY: Mr. Brown, may I comment on this? I am
24 very, very concerned about you or staff trying to hurry
25 this presentation on. This is direct rebuttal to DFG's

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2889

1 temperature recommendations.

2 And I know we're in our tenth day and I know
3 tempers are getting short and all that, but Fish and Game
4 spent a very long time with their new witness in rebuttal
5 testimony. And it's simply not appropriate to try to rush
6 through the other parties' presentations of their rebuttal
7 testimony.

8 H.O. BROWN: I appreciate your counsel to me,
9 Mr. Lilly, but I think I would go ahead and determine
10 what's appropriate and what's not appropriate, if that's
11 all right.

12 MR. LILLY: Are you asking me a question?

13 H.O. BROWN: No. It's a statement, Mr. Lilly.

14 Mr. Frink, do you have an opinion on this?

15 MR. FRINK: I think insofar as the witness is
16 testifying in rebuttal to the Department of Fish and
17 Game's management strategy that testimony is appropriate.
18 And Mr. Minasian indicated that it wasn't going to require
19 too long in any event so I'd be interested in hearing it.

20 H.O. BROWN: I concur.

21 Proceed, Mr. Minasian.

22 MR. MINASIAN: Thank you.

23 Could you tell us the importance of temperature
24 in regard to these various life-stage issues?

25 DR. BRANNON: Yes. And in answer to your previous

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2890

1 question, everyone of these components has a major
2 temperature influence. For example, adult return time, if
3 you look at chinook salmon classification, spring-run,
4 summer-run, fall-run, late fall-run, and winter-run those
5 are classifications we associate with the time of arrival
6 in the stream. And those characteristics are totally
7 determined by mean incubation temperature, or habitat
8 tolerance of the area they're spawning in.

9 And if we look further, the fall chinook -- or
10 pardon me, the spring chinook, summer chinook, and so
11 forth, their spawning times are totally related to the
12 mean incubation temperature of their respected spawning
13 reach, irregardless of where we're looking at them from
14 California to the Lower Yukon River.

15 The characteristics that we can look at in terms
16 of spawning time and this is --

17 MR. MINASIAN: 4.5?

18 DR. BRANNON: -- Exhibit 4.5, if we take that
19 region, the Central Region of the chinook range, like the
20 Columbia River and we project the spawning date against
21 mean incubation temperature, you can see those fish that
22 spawn in August have to spawn in an area something around
23 2 to 2.5 degrees Centigrade to match their life history
24 strategy.

25 And those that spawn late in the year, like in

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2891

1 November, will be spawning at temperatures around 6
2 degrees, or 7 degrees mean incubation temperature through
3 the winter, because that's their life history strategy.

4 Now, we can ask why are they doing that from the
5 standpoint of life history strategy and they do that
6 because of the rate of incubation, or the development rate
7 of the prodigy in the gravel incubating at those
8 temperatures will influence when the adult comes back and
9 spawn. And they do that because emergence is targeted for
10 the optimum emergence timing in the spring to give them
11 good survival thereafter.

12 MR. MINASIAN: Doctor, let me interrupt you. Do
13 they have a sensor? We keep talking about queues. Is it
14 a queue that causes them to do things, or is it the fact
15 that they tend to survive if they do do a certain life
16 history?

17 DR. BRANNON: Well, this is -- this is -- based on
18 natural selection and so this is the survival optimum for
19 their emergence pattern. And they translate that into
20 genetic characteristics. You can't talk about life
21 history without talking about genetics. You can't talk
22 about management strategy without talking about genetics.

23 So the reason that adults spawn based on mean
24 incubation temperature is that fry have to come out in the
25 spring at a certain time. And up on the Columbia it's

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2892

1 sometime between March and April. Down here it's sometime
2 between February and April as their optimum emergence
3 timing.

4 So the adult salmon has to calculate as to when
5 they can spawn based on that mean incubation temperature
6 to lay their eggs. And in the Yuba River they have to
7 spawn as they do sometime in September/October,
8 November/December to hit the optimum emergence time in the
9 spring.

10 MR. MINASIAN: What would determine that emergence
11 time? Would it be the survivability through the
12 Sacramento River and the Delta?

13 DR. BRANNON: It's the whole freshwater phase,
14 emergence timing, feeding thereafter, optimum feed,
15 predation intensity, migratory route success, all of those
16 things will dictate emergence timing success.

17 MR. MINASIAN: So when we change temperature, do we
18 change all those other factors, or do those factors remain
19 pretty much the same?

20 DR. BRANNON: No. The factors will remain the same,
21 but you put the individual in a different synchronous
22 environment, you put it out of synchrony with its present
23 strategy. Now, this is an exhibit that wasn't in your
24 list.

25 MR. MINASIAN: Okay.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2893

1 DR. BRANNON: It was based on material that was
2 presented with regards to the temperature and accumulative
3 spawning that was --

4 MR. MINASIAN: This is Exhibit 51 of the Yuba County
5 Water Agency, I believe.

6 DR. BRANNON: Okay. Now, taking that information
7 from the several years they presented, I developed this on
8 the plane coming down here, so it's not totally precise
9 but only meant to be a general point of view.

10 This is the general curve that you have of
11 emergence timing in the Sacramento. With that deviation
12 on top there shows you have a 20-day window or so where
13 you move forward or back depending on environmental
14 circumstances in the system.

15 Now, that is the kind of curve that you've got.
16 That also represents, 95 days later, the emergence curve.
17 And emergence is based on optimum survival. That's why
18 these adults spawn here as to give their prodigy optimum
19 survival in the late winter and spring in that Yuba River
20 system and the Sacramento.

21 Now, if that temperature was limiting to the
22 spawning season, in the spawning season you would expect
23 to see a normal distribution, which we have now. If -- it
24 was better for those fish to emerge earlier, but they were
25 being constrained by spawning temperature, you'd expect to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2894

1 see a skewed curve and that curve would be like that.

2 MR. MINASIAN: And you do not see a skewed curve?

3 DR. BRANNON: You don't see that. And what that
4 says to me as a naive person to the system --

5 MR. MINASIAN: Out of California.

6 DR. BRANNON: Out of California, is that when you
7 have a normal distribution of fry emergence, that is
8 suggestive that you have got the right emergence timing
9 for the fry to have optimum survival.

10 Now, to rush on here --

11 MR. MINASIAN: Do not rush. Basically, do you,
12 therefore, believe that the changing of the temperature,
13 that is maintaining a 57-degree temperature during the
14 periods of August, September rather than the historic
15 temperature which tend to drop off, would change the
16 spawning time over a period of generations?

17 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

18 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. And what will that do in
19 regard to the population's ability to survive on the Yuba
20 River, in your opinion? And let's deal first of all with
21 spring-run versus fall-run.

22 DR. BRANNON: Well, your spring-run is going to
23 suffer because of redd superimposition.

24 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. And what does that mean?

25 DR. BRANNON: That means you'll have a follow-up

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2895

1 spawner spawning on top of the favored site of the
2 previous spawner.

3 MR. MINASIAN: Why is that a bad thing?

4 DR. BRANNON: Because that picks up the previous
5 eggs and you'll potentially have low production
6 potentially from that early spawning run. And that can be
7 so strong that it can really distort the survival success.

8 It can totally eliminate the first part of the
9 run, even happens amongst your fall spawning population,
10 is that the earlier spawners are somewhat selected against
11 by subsequent spawners.

12 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Now, would the colder
13 temperature in the period of December, January, February
14 impact ones once they have emerged from the gravels?

15 DR. BRANNON: Well, I thought the winter temperature
16 was going to be about the same.

17 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. In dry years you understand
18 that it's proposed to maintain a temperature of 57
19 degrees -- of 57 degrees during the winter months as well?

20 DR. BRANNON: Oh, I'm sorry. I wasn't aware of
21 that -- to the extent of that. That would really distort
22 the growth pattern and it would upset their synchrony with
23 the timing going out of the system, both in their feeding
24 habitat as well as their migratory habitat.

25 MR. MINASIAN: Do Figures 4.9 and 4.0 reflect this

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2896

1 observation and experience on your part in other areas?

2 DR. BRANNON: 4.9 is the growth pattern of chinook
3 fed maximum ration at different temperatures. And not
4 knowing what food productivity on the Yuba River has --

5 MR. MINASIAN: Were you a bit surprised that there
6 wasn't more data in regard like to rotating screw trap
7 data for the season long and also food production data in
8 regard to the Yuba River?

9 DR. BRANNON: Well, I think it must exist, because
10 you can't manage fish without it. So someone has that
11 kind of information I would think.

12 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Uh-huh. Go ahead.

13 DR. BRANNON: The growth pattern then shows that
14 these lower temperatures decrease the scope of growth.
15 And with a decreased scope of growth, that means a
16 potential for growth, they will tend to reside longer,
17 remain longer. Those who stay in the Yuba, will remain
18 longer in the Yuba before they go out.

19 MR. MINASIAN: So if in a dry year we maintain a
20 temperature of 56 degrees or lower at Daguerre Point, we
21 would tend to depress the growth rates in the months of
22 March and April of these juveniles that might have
23 otherwise gone out?

24 DR. BRANNON: Well, March temperature is already
25 below 56. So if you raise them, then you accelerate

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2897

1 growth.

2 MR. MINASIAN: Okay.

3 DR. BRANNON: And that puts them in a different
4 asynchronous position.

5 MR. MINASIAN: What does 4.10 tell us in regard to
6 the relationship of temperature to growth and the ability
7 to survive?

8 DR. BRANNON: Temperature -- this figure is a model
9 that shows why young salmon will up and migrate
10 downstream, not spring chinook so much, but spring chinook
11 do the same thing. But the fall chinook certainly follow
12 a strategy of displacement downstream as they grow.

13 And this is a model that shows their disbursal
14 index is related to how well they're satisfying their
15 scope for growth. If they're not satisfying it and it's
16 down like .1, if you divide scope for growth into real
17 growth they're having in a system, if it's too low for
18 them to reach their migratory size and migrate into the
19 marine environment at the right time, they'll get up and
20 move with the strategy of: Going someplace else will be
21 better than this.

22 MR. MINASIAN: Uh-huh.

23 DR. BRANNON: If you maintain a good feeding habitat
24 there, or by natural circumstances a good feeding habitat
25 is maintained those fish will remain there until they

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2898

1 reach their dispersal index that's disfavorable to remain
2 there. And then they'll up and migrate out.

3 MR. MINASIAN: Okay. Is there a diagram 4.11 that
4 describes how this optimum is found?

5 DR. BRANNON: Well, this is a model we're developing
6 for chinook salmon that describes how temperature
7 influences life history traits.

8 MR. MINASIAN: It is 4.16, is it not?

9 DR. BRANNON: Yes. Pardon me.

10 MR. MINASIAN: That's all right. That's all right.
11 Go ahead.

12 DR. BRANNON: And this demonstrates that mean
13 incubation temperature will dictate whether you have a
14 spring, summer, fall, or late fall, or winter chinook.
15 And rearing temperature will dictate whether you got a
16 zero-migrant or an ocean-type, or an age-one migrant, or
17 age-two migrant which is a stream-type life history
18 pattern. So what I'm showing here: Temperature is
19 absolutely the key that dictates population structure.

20 MR. MINASIAN: Is there any argument that could be
21 made, in your view, that a uniformed temperature does not
22 exceed 57 degrees depending on the wintertime, perhaps
23 taking it below that, in any way will result in more adult
24 fish returning for a healthier population on the Yuba
25 River?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2899

1 DR. BRANNON: Well, as has -- as others have
2 testified to, the fall chinook population is pretty
3 healthy.

4 MR. MINASIAN: Okay.

5 DR. BRANNON: The management strategy that I would
6 advise any manager is: Don't mess with it.

7 MR. MINASIAN: Okay.

8 DR. BRANNON: Don't change it, because any change is
9 liable to reflect a decrease in survival success. And
10 even if you're able to get spring-type spawners there,
11 which you don't have in the system, spawning time says
12 they're not springs, it says they're late summers.

13 MR. MINASIAN: Okay.

14 DR. BRANNON: But that's a local terminology, so
15 let's accept that local terminology. But in terms of
16 biological requirements of the species, you don't have
17 spring chinook in the Yuba system.

18 You can't have them spawning on top of one
19 another. Biologically, it's impossible with the exception
20 of when you have a hatchery putting them out and mixing
21 with the local population.

22 MR. MINASIAN: What would be your fears if we
23 adopted this management plan and came back ten years from
24 now, what would be your fears of what we would see?

25 DR. BRANNON: You would have a mixed population of

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2900

1 whatever exists there would be accentuated. It would have
2 a different emergence timing, because the earlier spawners
3 that would be allowed to spawn there would tend to emerge
4 earlier. If you spawn at the 1st of April -- pardon me,
5 1st of September, you're coming out in November.

6 MR. MINASIAN: Okay.

7 DR. BRANNON: And November emergence patterns
8 doesn't look too successful from the standpoint of the
9 mean incubation curve right now.

10 MR. MINASIAN: That's why the peak is where it is?

11 DR. BRANNON: That's right.

12 MR. MINASIAN: Thank you. These witnesses are ready
13 for cross-examination.

14 H.O. BROWN: Thank you. I think we'll take our
15 afternoon break now.

16 (Recess taken from 2:38 p.m. to 2:48 p.m.)

17 H.O. BROWN: Come back to order. You all set for
18 cross, Mr. Minasian?

19 MR. MINASIAN: Yes, Mr. Brown. And again I would
20 appreciate it if people could cross Mr. Cramer first,
21 because he needs to get back to Portland tomorrow.

22 H.O. BROWN: All right.

23 Mr. Gee.

24 //

25 //

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2901

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

---oOo---

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY

BY U.S. DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR, FISH

AND WILDLIFE SERVICE

BY MR. GEE

MR. GEE: Mr. Cramer, Mr. Brannon, my name is Edmund Gee. I'm an attorney with the U.S. Department of the Interior. And I'll take Mr. Minasian's advice and start with Mr. Cramer first. I have a few questions, Mr. Cramer.

You stated -- or you began your testimony by saying -- and I believe it's Exhibit 5-1. And you stated that where spring and fall chinook --

THE COURT REPORTER: Okay. Slow down.

MR. GEE: I'm sorry, Ma'am Reporter.

(Reading):

"Wherever spring and fall chinook occur in the same river basin, the two races are spatially and temporally isolated from each other."

From that statement are you suggesting that it is impossible to manage both spring and fall-run chinook in the same river?

MR. CRAMER: No, not at all. In fact, all of those runs -- all of those rivers that I listed are rivers that do have spring and fall chinook in the same river. So

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2902

1 there would be a location at which you would expect to
2 find spring chinook and a separate different location
3 where you would find the fall chinook spawning in all
4 those rivers where both races occur.

5 MR. GEE: You also mentioned that the Yuba is a
6 success. By saying that are you saying that we don't need
7 to improve the situation on the Yuba River?

8 MR. CRAMER: You chose the word "need." And I would
9 agree with that, yeah, I don't think you need to. Is it
10 possible that you could? Always as resource managers
11 we're trying to think of ways to make a system better.

12 Temperature is a very dangerous element to play
13 with, because it influences so many aspects of coldblooded
14 animals, almost everything living in an aquatic
15 environment is key to temperature. So I would not change
16 the temperature in the Yuba River for the benefit of
17 chinook, which are doing very well. In fact, anonymously
18 well compared to other naturally reproducing chinook
19 populations from southern Oregon all the way down through
20 California.

21 MR. GEE: You mentioned the spring chinook; is that
22 correct?

23 MR. CRAMER: I just now when I was speaking it was
24 fall-run chinook.

25 MR. GEE: In reference to Exhibit 5-8, there's a

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2903

1 graph there and there's a relationship between migration
2 and average spring temperatures.

3 MR. CRAMER: I'm trying to find the correct one.
4 Okay, I have it.

5 MR. GEE: As I read that graph, you can correct me
6 if I'm wrong, it says the higher the temperature the
7 earlier the migration date; is that correct?

8 MR. CRAMER: Correct. The jullian date -- jullian
9 date 122 is May 1st, so that would be at the bottom of the
10 graph. And I'd have to look at my calendar to figure out
11 what jullian date 200 is at the top. So from 22 you'd add
12 another 30, to 52, would give you June 1st, just trying to
13 give you an idea of what those dates are.

14 MR. GEE: Right. And the lower the temperature the
15 later the outmigration; is that correct?

16 MR. CRAMER: Correct, lower temperature later
17 outmigration.

18 MR. GEE: Is there any link between outmigration --
19 the information you have here, is there a link between the
20 outmigration information and escapement?

21 MR. CRAMER: In this particular stream and in this
22 particular study the answer is, no. This study was done
23 in the South Umpqua. And the date of series, as you can
24 see, is only a few years long. And I didn't have all the
25 adult data to go with it.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2904

1 It's well established in the Rogue River where I
2 did a number of years' of study, but in this particular
3 study they did not have the time series of data to take
4 all those differences out.

5 MR. GEE: In your opinion, are sustained high flows
6 necessary for the success of returning adults
7 two-and-a-half years later?

8 MR. CRAMER: Sustained high flows is a real relative
9 measure, so I don't know exactly how to constrain that.
10 Relative -- can you give me an example or --

11 MR. GEE: I can't.

12 MR. CRAMER: -- put some boundaries on that?

13 MR. GEE: As a general question: Could you offer
14 any testimony to that question, generally speaking?

15 MR. MINASIAN: Could I ask for a clarification? Do
16 you mean abundant water conditions are correlated to high
17 return rates two or three years later?

18 MR. GEE: That's correct.

19 MR. CRAMER: Yeah. Yeah, particularly in the
20 Sacramento Basin, Sacramento and San Joaquin basins.
21 Higher flow years tend to correlate with better survival.

22 MR. GEE: Thank you. And, Mr. Brannon, I have a few
23 questions for you. I believe you mentioned that
24 temperature was a major queue on all life history areas
25 of salmon; is that correct?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2905

1 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

2 MR. GEE: But there are other queues such as flow.
3 Is flow one of those other queues as well?

4 DR. BRANNON: Flow is important.

5 MR. GEE: And would day link also important?

6 DR. BRANNON: Day link is what times the
7 outmigration frame, times spawning behavior. That's what
8 the genetics of the individual chinook salmon would queue
9 to, timing wise would be a function of the photo-period
10 and temperature.

11 MR. GEE: And turbidity is another queue as well; is
12 that correct?

13 DR. BRANNON: Not that I know of.

14 MR. GEE: Okay. Mr. Brannon, you also mentioned
15 that the Yuba fall-run population is healthy. And what do
16 you base that statement on?

17 DR. BRANNON: In terms of the numbers of adults
18 returning, the river is not that long and by the migratory
19 pattern of the juveniles leaving the system.

20 MR. GEE: So I get by that statement that
21 outmigration is not the only measure of success, that
22 escapement is also an important --

23 DR. BRANNON: Ultimately escapement is the criteria
24 that one uses.

25 MR. GEE: I believe you concluded, or one of your

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2906

1 concluding statements was that nothing should be changed
2 in the management of the fall-run population; is that
3 correct?

4 DR. BRANNON: That's right.

5 MR. GEE: By making that statement are you
6 suggesting, or is it your opinion that there's no way to
7 improve the fall-run population in the Yuba River?

8 DR. BRANNON: No. I'm just saying if I'm going to
9 manage the natural population, I wouldn't toy with
10 temperature. You can double the population by other
11 means.

12 MR. GEE: Mr. Brannon, Mr. Cramer, thank you very
13 much.

14 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Gee.

15 Mr. Cunningham.

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Sir, thank you.

17 ---oOo---

18 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY

19 BY THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND GAME

20 BY MR. CUNNINGHAM

21 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Cramer, Dr. Brannon,
22 Mr. Minasian, I'll try to also ask my questions of
23 Mr. Cramer first.

24 Mr. Cramer, is it your testimony today that there
25 are no spring-run chinook salmon in the Yuba River?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2907

1 MR. CRAMER: Yes. And I need to, obviously, clarify
2 what I mean by "spring-run chinook." In an endangered
3 species sense, we have definitions of populations. The
4 National Marine Fisheries Service has adopted one called
5 the "Evolutionary Significant Unit," and has listed
6 spring-run chinook in the Central Valley as threatened.

7 I have been involved in at least a dozen status
8 reviews for endangered species and contributed extensively
9 to those. A primary decision point that agencies use for
10 determining how you divide ESU's is genetics.

11 The information that have recently emerged on
12 genetics, which were not valuable to NMFS which they were
13 obviously not aware of at the time they made their
14 decision for the Yuba, now indicate clearly that the Yuba
15 chinook salmon do not fit -- I should back up.

16 Feather River chinook salmon fit a fall-run life
17 history. They are not -- they don't belong to the
18 ancestral lineage that has ESU designation under the
19 Endangered Species Act for spring-run chinook.

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Are you prepared today to tell this
21 Board that it can then choose to disregard the critical
22 habitat identification propounded by the National Marine
23 Fisheries Service for spring-run salmon in California,
24 specifically, that portion which finds that the Yuba River
25 is designated as critical habitat?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2908

1 MR. MINASIAN: Are we talking -- is the question
2 asking for a legal conclusion or a biological conclusion?

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Biological.

4 MR. MINASIAN: Thank you.

5 MR. CRAMER: Legally the question is clear: I can't
6 tell them what to do, no. Biologically, that is true.
7 The Yuba River is not, in its current site, critical to the
8 continued existence of spring-run chinook as defined by
9 the ESU that is listed by National Marine Fisheries
10 Service.

11 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Now, Mr. Cramer, let me pose how
12 you arrived at that conclusion: You offered as support
13 for that conclusion a study apparently done by someone
14 else. Is it a Dr. Hancock?

15 MR. MINASIAN: Hedgecock.

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Hedgecock; is that what I
17 understand?

18 MR. CRAMER: That's correct.

19 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Did you offer a copy of the study
20 itself as an exhibit to the Board today?

21 MR. CRAMER: I believe it was given to the Board, or
22 the handout that he used at the Bodega Bay Marine Lab.

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, my problem is that
24 Dr. Hedgecock is not here, Mr. Cramer. And I must
25 cross-examine only that person who is here. So my

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2909

1 question for you is:

2 Have you had a chance to read and are you
3 prepared to testify as to the complete substance and
4 contexts of Dr. Hedgecock's study? Did you participate in
5 that study?

6 MR. CRAMER: I have discussed its outcomes with him.
7 He should do the testifying for his study.

8 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Did you personally participate in
9 the preparation of any of the elements of this study?

10 MR. CRAMER: I did not.

11 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Did you participate in any of the
12 analysis of this study?

13 MR. CRAMER: I did not.

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Are you aware of the fact that his
15 study also identified -- even in the information you
16 provide us -- only two efforts to sample what were
17 supposedly spring-run salmon and only on the Feather River
18 in the testimony that you provided?

19 MR. CRAMER: I am aware of that.

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Do I see anywhere in any of the
21 information you provided to me today that there's
22 testimony about spring-run chinook on the Yuba River?

23 MR. CRAMER: That are genetically sampled, no.

24 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, Mr. Cramer, you're telling me
25 that genetics is what's going to drive this question,

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2910

1 aren't you?

2 MR. CRAMER: Yes, I am. Let me explain why I say
3 that. California Department of Fish and Game has
4 repeatedly over the years acknowledged that spring-run are
5 desirable, yet, nonexistent in the Yuba River. First
6 report Cal Fish and Game came out in 1966 saying that
7 spring-run chinook, as they were originally known in the
8 Yuba River, are now extinct on the American River at that
9 time.

10 Subsequently, I have during the time that I did
11 the analysis of all of our coded-wire tag groups in the
12 Sacramento Basin, I went in the offices and files of
13 Fred Myer, who was then the district fish biologist for
14 Fish and Game, looked at all of the numbers of surveys
15 that they had done.

16 They were unable to find -- I have with me if we
17 need to put in the evidence, a memo that he wrote to the
18 file in 1980 saying that they sent scuba divers out there
19 to find spring-run chinook holding, they did not find any.

20 They had found spring-run carcasses. They were
21 adipose clipped confirming that they were spring-run from
22 the Feather River hatchery. And then he concluded that
23 there was not spring-run present in the Yuba River, but he
24 recommended that spring-run be planted there to start a
25 run. And you can find those things trickling through the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2911

1 record. The --

2 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Cramer, let's move on, I'm
3 sorry. I'm trying to keep this short, because I realize
4 your own time is critical. To the extent that you attempt
5 to testify to Dr. Hedgecock's study, are you aware of the
6 fact that when he distinguished the Deer Creek and Mill
7 Creek spring-run chinook in his own genetic typing that he
8 used a total of ten markers to discern that these were
9 genetically distinct spring-run species, or subspecies?
10 Are you aware of that fact?

11 MR. CRAMER: He gives a number of markers he used in
12 the -- on the writeup.

13 MR. CUNNINGHAM: So you don't even know of your own
14 personal knowledge anything about the details of this
15 study other than this writeup that's also kind of attached
16 kind of at the back of the slides, is that my
17 understanding?

18 MR. CRAMER: No. As I had mentioned to you before,
19 I talked to him extensively when he gave his presentation
20 at the marine lab. And also I know Dr. Hedgecock is the
21 primary analyst of chinook genetics data in the Sacramento
22 Basin, that he is currently doing additional samples as
23 requested by the fisheries agencies. They are the ones
24 that are depending on him to do the analysis. He's
25 eminently qualified, more so than I, to talk about those

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2912

1 things. And that --

2 MR. CUNNINGHAM: But he's not -- Mr. Cramer, he's
3 not here. My questions are to you --

4 MR. CRAMER: Okay.

5 MR. CUNNINGHAM: -- not to Dr. Hedgecock's
6 qualifications, but to you. Do you know the details of
7 his study to be able to identify how many micro-satellite
8 DNA markers he used to identify the Mill Creek, the Deer
9 Creek, and the Butte Creek spring-run chinook subspecies
10 or race?

11 MR. CRAMER: They're reported in his handout.

12 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Do you know how many DNA markers he
13 used to identify what he thought may or may not have been
14 spring-run chinook salmon in the Feather River?

15 MR. CRAMER: They're in his handout.

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Are you aware of the fact that
17 Dr. Hedgecock has been repeating part of his study,
18 because the number of markers he used in an attempt to
19 identify Feather River spring-run stocks were fewer than
20 those that he had used to identify Mull Creek, Deer Creek,
21 and Butte Creek spring-run stocks?

22 MR. CRAMER: I'm aware that he's gathering more
23 samples and doing additional analyses.

24 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Are you aware also of the fact that
25 when he made his report as to the Feather River he

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2913

1 identified those as specifically preliminary in nature and
2 that they were to be followed up with additional sampling
3 because he considered the sampling sizes too small and too
4 inconclusive?

5 MR. CRAMER: No, I'm not familiar that he called
6 them "too inconclusive." He did say they were small and
7 that they should be followed up.

8 MR. CUNNINGHAM: So based upon a study that has done
9 only a small number of samples from alleged Feather River
10 spring-run chinook salmon and which used fewer markers
11 than had been used to identify other spring-run strains in
12 the Central Valley, you have concluded that there are no
13 spring-run chinook salmon in the Yuba River? Is that my
14 understanding?

15 MR. MINASIAN: I think it misstates the testimony.
16 He said that there's been none found at this point.

17 MR. CRAMER: I would go further to say that, no,
18 that is definitely not how I concluded there are no
19 spring-run. I did cite to you other --

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I will accept that you also cited
21 to me a study done by Fred Myer from almost 25 years ago,
22 or a conclusion Mr. Fred Myer arrived at years ago.

23 MR. CRAMER: I also -- your own spring chinook
24 status review, Cal Fish and Game, cites the data which has
25 been distributed elsewhere by Dr. Jennifer Nelson who has

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2914

1 also done Michondrial DNA analysis on chinook salmon in
2 the Central Valley and found that Feather River spring
3 chinook were, indeed, not a typical spring chinook in the
4 sense of the Deer and Mill wild runs.

5 That they were, in her words, an introgressed
6 population of spring and fall chinook mixed. That was
7 concurrent -- that's somewhat similar to the kinds of
8 conclusions that Dr. Hedgecock is coming up with using --
9 instead of Michondrial DNA he is using a micro-satellite
10 DNA.

11 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Cramer, are you proposing then
12 that this Board and the State in general should regulate
13 the flows on the Lower Yuba River with no efforts made to
14 provide for any flows to protect a spring-run chinook
15 salmon on the Lower Yuba River?

16 MR. CRAMER: Very much so. And I say that because
17 of the other data that I gave you that the spawning time
18 and temperature regimes does not support spring-run
19 chinook.

20 The temperature regime in the fall, and we can go
21 through some of those, show clearly that temperatures
22 exceed 13 degrees C frequently prior to early October. So
23 early October is about the earliest you can continually
24 support spawning chinook in the Yuba River. Spring-run
25 chinook would spawn primarily in September, but extending

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2915

1 clearly to as early as August.

2 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Cramer, if the limiting issue
3 is temperature, and I believe both you and Dr. Brannon
4 have talked about temperature as a limiting issue on,
5 among other things, in migration and spawning of chinook
6 salmon, and the system below Englebright Dam is regulated
7 in a fashion which reduces the fall temperatures in any
8 fashion from one degree or more, will that produce a
9 change in the ability of fall chinook salmon to spawn and
10 be successful?

11 MR. CRAMER: Let's see, I was anticipating a
12 slightly different question. So now I have to restructure
13 what you said there. You've asked if temperatures were
14 changed would it influence fall chinook salmon?

15 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Reduced, not changed, reduced in
16 temperature from that which is currently present, if they
17 were reduced by one degree or more would it change or
18 would it affect fall-run chinook salmon in the Lower Yuba
19 River?

20 MR. CRAMER: Well, it certainly would. The balance
21 of how the total outcome plays itself out is somewhat
22 uncertain. But, in general, as you reduce temperatures at
23 the spawning time -- now, it depends on what time of the
24 year you're going to change those temperatures, because
25 every time it corresponds with a different part of the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2916

1 life history, so you get a very different result.

2 But if we're talking about the fall, which is
3 right now what determines the reason why you have fall
4 chinook and not spring chinook is if you cool the
5 temperatures in fall you could move to earlier spawning.
6 And over time natural selection would favor that so that
7 earlier spawning would become predominant.

8 In the interim, you would have lower survival
9 because you have the genetic material adapted for the time
10 that spawning exists now. So you have an interim reduced
11 survival; over time when final selection is complete you
12 would have increase fitness to adapt to that specific life
13 history.

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Cramer, you predispose that
15 there are not other salmon, other chinook salmon be it a
16 spring-run or a fall-run that are in the system prepared
17 to spawn at an earlier time than the late October period
18 you currently pose as the present time for fall-run
19 chinook spawning; isn't that true?

20 MR. CRAMER: No, it's not. I can tell you that
21 there are --

22 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Cramer, fine, let me explore
23 your answer. Mr. Cramer, if I reduce the temperature by
24 two degrees in the fall from what is currently out there
25 on average in October of every year, will that accelerate

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2917

1 in time the fall-run chinook spawning event?

2 MR. MINASIAN: Let me understand the hypothetical so
3 it's complete. You're not changing any temperatures in
4 September and on October 1 we should look at those graphs
5 in 51 of the Yuba County Water Agency imagine them two
6 degrees less maximum temperature per day, or mean
7 temperature per day?

8 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, I tried to ask a rather
9 simple and straightforward question. I thought the
10 hypothetical was understandable. May I perhaps ask if the
11 witness understood it sufficiently rather than to ask
12 Mr. Minasian's question?

13 H.O. BROWN: That's fine. I wasn't sure myself.

14 MR. CRAMER: Yeah, I can kind of chose that answer;
15 however, I chose to construct the circumstances is the
16 challenge. Temperature influences spawning time.
17 Temperature influences survival. So we can play that same
18 question out many ways, deciding on how we change the
19 temperatures.

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, Mr. Cramer, you earlier
21 testified in your direct rebuttal that reducing
22 temperatures in the Yuba River as proposed by the
23 Department of Fish and Game's temperature regime was going
24 to be harmful to fall-run chinook salmon. That was your
25 word, "harmful," "detrimental to fall-run chinook salmon."

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2918

1 I'd like to explore exactly how it's going to be
2 harmful or detrimental to fall-run chinook salmon. Now,
3 if I reduce those temperatures, and let's pretend it's a
4 hypothetical. Let's just go to the Department of Fish and
5 Game's proposed temperature regime, 56 degrees at Daguerre
6 Point Dam, that's in September, that's in October, how is
7 that harmful to fall-run chinook salmon?

8 MR. CRAMER: I would be interested in the context
9 that my words were chosen, they did have a context,
10 because it makes all the difference what the context is.
11 So let me put some context around that.

12 If -- the fall-run chinook now is adapted to
13 spawn, and you could see it by different spawning times in
14 the upper part of the Yuba River from the Lower Yuba
15 River, adapted to spawn at a time which is optimal for the
16 given temperature regime that they face.

17 If you reduce the temperatures two degrees, over
18 time you will have selection factors change. You will
19 gradually change that time of spawning. We have seen it
20 happen over 25 years on the Rogue River where we changed
21 the temperatures. There is actual evidence, we have
22 watched this happen a few times.

23 You would see a change in the spawning time. In
24 the interim, there would be reduced survival, because
25 they're no longer optimal. After many generations when

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2919

1 they get there finally, they would be back to optimal,
2 they would be surviving just fine.

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. That's the issue I'm trying
4 to explore. You conclude that in the interim during this
5 period of adaptation there will be some impact, a negative
6 impact --

7 MR. CRAMER: Right --

8 MR. CUNNINGHAM: -- on the chinook salmon. My
9 question to you is: Is that necessarily so without
10 predisposing that the fish are only prepared to spawn and
11 only capable of spawning at the present time? Does that
12 ignore the possibility that there are already salmon in
13 the system who are capable of spawning at earlier points
14 of time than the present perfect temperature, or optimal
15 temperature?

16 MR. CRAMER: No. In fact, it absolutely counts on
17 it. It is dependent upon having some genetic material
18 available to move to that earlier spawning time for that
19 selection of it to take place. It would be earlier
20 spawning fish that would -- a few that would make that.

21 Their offspring would have a bell-shaped curve in
22 their spawning time. Some of their offspring would spawn
23 later, some earlier. And what you have to do is just --
24 over time if you're going to change this temperature
25 regime you would only take a portion of that bell-shaped

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2920

1 curve that is adapted. Those would be the survivors.

2 But spawning time is very much an inherited
3 trait. You can take early spawn fish, middle spawn fish,
4 and late spawn fish, do an experiment where you crossbreed
5 them, and early spawning fish will produce predominantly
6 early spawning fish in the next generation; late spawners
7 will produce late spawners in the next generation.

8 And that experience has been repeated in many
9 places. And we can estimate the proportion of inheritants
10 on spawning time that is due to -- or the proportionate of
11 the trait that is due to the inheritants versus the
12 environmental variability. So it is inherited. You do
13 have to have the material there to make the change.

14 I am aware that there are presently fish that
15 have spawned in the Yuba River during the spring period.
16 I'm also keenly aware, as is all other biologists in the
17 area that work with the hatchery, that the hatchery trucks
18 spring-run chinook, so called spring-run chinook from the
19 Feather River to the Delta.

20 There's extensive data which also is included in
21 the 1991 report that I did that stray to all parts of the
22 Sacramento Basin is very much promoted by trucking fish to
23 the Delta and removing their key that tells them how to
24 get home. So you have stray spring-run chinook in --
25 those are Feather River hatchery fish in the Yuba. And

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2921

1 that's been documented by actual recoveries.

2 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. Now, stop right here. Do
3 you know of your own personal knowledge of any study that
4 has identified early spawning chinook salmon, salmon that
5 spawn in September on the Yuba River as being those
6 trucked fish from the Feather River hatchery? Do you know
7 of any study?

8 MR. CRAMER: Yes, I do.

9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Which study?

10 MR. CRAMER: Same memo by Fred Myer identifies four
11 coded-wire tagged fish from the -- from the Feather River
12 hatchery that were recovered --

13 MR. CUNNINGHAM: This is a 1980 memo?

14 MR. CRAMER: That's right, 1980.

15 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Do you know of anything else that
16 identifies those present fish, the fish in the system
17 today as being such trucked fish? Because it's my
18 understanding that the Department of Fish and Game and
19 others do not truck spring-run chinook down to the Delta
20 every season, every year.

21 If I were to go out and find a salmon spawning in
22 the system in 1999 in September in the Lower Yuba River,
23 do you know of anything that will help me identify that
24 that is actually a strayed spring-run salmon from the
25 Feather River hatchery?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2922

1 MR. CRAMER: Well, the only way you would do it is
2 by actual -- by having tagged -- have marked fish that you
3 would examine.

4 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Do you even know how often those
5 fish have been trucked from the Feather River hatchery to
6 the Delat, spring-run? Every year?

7 MR. CRAMER: I have looked at the data. No, I
8 don't -- I'd have to look at the data, but I don't have
9 that memorized.

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: All right. Mr. Cramer, to the
11 extent spring-run historically inhabited different habitat
12 both -- may I say geographically or spatially and that was
13 the way to differentiate and to perpetuate the stocks, how
14 do you propose to deal with those spring-run salmon when
15 they are now forced to inhabit habitats that no longer
16 allow them to obtain spatial separation from other stocks?

17 MR. CRAMER: That's exactly where they went extinct.

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: So your proposal is that if there
19 is spring-run in any system in California below a dam
20 where they no longer can spatially obtain their historical
21 habitat they should be allowed to go extinct?

22 MR. CRAMER: If spring-run with an unique
23 evolutionary lineage exists they should be protected,
24 absolutely.

25 MR. CUNNINGHAM: But to the extent that they exist

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2923

1 in any system that has a dam or obstruction in the
2 habitat --

3 MR. CRAMER: There's numerous examples of such
4 places throughout --

5 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And your conclusion is to the
6 extent that they then overlap with fall-run chinook salmon
7 management efforts should not be made to maintain the
8 distinction and they should be allowed to be extirpated?

9 MR. CRAMER: No, that's not at all my
10 recommendation.

11 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. I'd like to explore just a
12 couple of exhibits that you also provided for us. An
13 interesting one, your conclusion that there's lots of
14 fall-run chinook salmon in the Yuba River, because -- and
15 you gave us some examples on your South Yuba Exhibit 5-6.

16 MR. CRAMER: Yes.

17 MR. CUNNINGHAM: It's 5-6 and 5-7. I guess these
18 are to be read together as a total of Yuba River plus five
19 other examples of similar drainages. Is that what I'm
20 supposed to understand?

21 MR. CRAMER: These are all the drainages -- I quit
22 going north as soon as you get beyond the Rogue, you start
23 getting the fish that turn north and migrate up off of
24 Alaska. These are all chinook stocks that migrate off of
25 California and Southern Oregon.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2924

1 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And from these graphics I am
2 suppose to conclude that because I see lots of apparent
3 bars on the Yuba River chart on 5-6, that it's been
4 relatively successful; while the others in the subsequent
5 graphics have been less successful? Is that what I'm
6 supposed to conclude?

7 MR. CRAMER: That would be at all of the others,
8 except the Rogue. I'm not sure about the Eel. All those
9 on the front page are all supplemented. Only the Yuba is
10 not. San Joaquin, Klamath, and Trinity all have
11 hatcheries. The Rogue does not have a fall chinook
12 hatchery. And I'm not certain of the Eel.

13 Those are just data that are used -- these are
14 the streams that are used in the principle management
15 choices about harvest off of the California and Southern
16 Oregon coasts.

17 MR. CUNNINGHAM: You're asking us to do something
18 else with them. You're asking us to look at these and
19 conclude that the Yuba River is relatively healthy and the
20 others reflect something less, or at least appear less
21 healthy?

22 MR. CRAMER: That's true.

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: But, yet, what we have here are
24 systems that are not even comparable. You tell me that
25 the San Joaquin has hatcheries, and I guess they're the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2925

1 ones at Merced and Mokelumne. And the Klamath has a
2 hatchery, it's probably the Trinity River hatchery. The
3 Trinity has a hatchery probably at Lewiston. I was under
4 the impression that Rogue River had a hatchery up at the
5 dam above Medford.

6 MR. CRAMER: Spring chinook hatchery, yeah.

7 MR. CUNNINGHAM: But how am I suppose to make any
8 sense of this when what I'm comparing appears to me to be
9 apples and oranges? Is there anything here that reflects
10 another system with no hatchery and the dam? Is the Eel
11 River no hatchery but a dam?

12 MR. CRAMER: The Klamath -- oh, the Rogue River is
13 no hatchery and a dam.

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, I thought there was a rather
15 significant dam above Medford on the Rogue River.

16 MR. CRAMER: I said that's a no hatchery and a dam.

17 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay.

18 MR. CRAMER: It does have a dam.

19 MR. CUNNINGHAM: So the Rogue River in Oregon is the
20 most comparable system to the Yuba River, in your opinion?
21 Is that what I understand?

22 MR. CRAMER: No, that's not accurate. You asked
23 about a hatchery and a dam. You didn't ask which was most
24 comparable.

25 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, I guess I'm trying to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2926

1 understand: You're asking us to look at this and arrive
2 at some kind of comparative conclusion. And I usually
3 like to compare apples and apples and oranges and oranges.

4 But I look at this and the Yuba River consists of
5 a system that has about 23 or 24 miles of unimpaired
6 flows, no hatchery, that the flows are impaired by a dam.

7 The San Joaquin River system to the tune called
8 the San Joaquin River, runs considerably longer, has a
9 major dam, and also has several hatcheries.

10 The Klamath runs considerably further in
11 distance, has a dam in place, and has at least one
12 hatchery that contributes on the tributary. The Trinity
13 has a dam in place, about 80 river miles -- 90 river miles
14 above the mouth, it has a hatchery in place.

15 So I guess which apple is the apple in your
16 examples that I'm suppose to compare with the apple of the
17 Yuba River?

18 MR. CRAMER: You have the opportunity within the
19 area of where chinook salmon have the life history to move
20 offshore and stay off California and Southern Oregon and
21 you could take all of them, the Yuba stands out as the
22 best. That's why there's no apples to compare to.

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Is there some reason that you
24 didn't include another system that has, unfortunately, a
25 hatchery but also has essentially 20 to 25 miles of

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2927

1 unimpaired flows with a dam called the American River? Is
2 the American River not also a comparable example to the
3 fact that you used the San Joaquin or Klamath?

4 MR. CRAMER: Good point. Good point. I purposely
5 did not put in the Sacramento main stem, nor the Feather
6 River main stem, nor the American River, nor Battle Creek,
7 because those are predominantly hatchery fish spawning
8 right there below the hatchery.

9 Those are all streams where the hatcheries are
10 closed at certain times to only allow entry into the
11 hatchery of the fish they want to spawn and all the
12 remainder are forced to spawn in the river below.

13 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Are you telling me then that all
14 chinook salmon that spawn in the American River are
15 hatchery fish?

16 MR. CRAMER: I am not.

17 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Are you telling me that all the
18 chinook salmon that spawn in the Feather River are
19 hatchery fish?

20 MR. CRAMER: I am not.

21 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Or the Sacramento?

22 MR. CRAMER: I am not.

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Or Battle Creek?

24 MR. CRAMER: I am not.

25 MR. CUNNINGHAM: In fact, isn't it true in fact that

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2928

1 there are significant populations of instream native
2 chinook spawning on all of those systems?

3 MR. CRAMER: It is true.

4 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. I'm just trying to figure
5 out what I'm looking at?

6 MR. CRAMER: Roughly one-third by my estimate are
7 native. So two-thirds of the runs in those are driven by
8 hatchery.

9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Dr. Brannon, couple of real quick
10 questions. You have talked about the management of
11 chinook salmon on the Feather River, I believe
12 specifically fall-run chinook salmon on the Feather
13 River -- or on the Yuba River under the possible proposed
14 temperature regime of the Department of Fish and Game; is
15 that correct?

16 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

17 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And in your evaluation of the
18 Department's proposed temperature regime did you take into
19 consideration the fact that the Lower Yuba River also has
20 a recognized population of steelhead trout?

21 DR. BRANNON: I did not consider steelhead in my
22 examination.

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And is it my understanding that you
24 also then followed Mr. Cramer's conclusion that there were
25 no spring-run chinook salmon in the system, so that the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2929

1 only species of concern for your management scenarios was
2 the fall-run chinook salmon?

3 DR. BRANNON: I agreed that that was the case. I
4 did it independently.

5 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Dr. Brannon, have you ever been
6 asked to prepare a management scenario when you have more
7 than one species of concern on a watershed undergoing
8 management?

9 DR. BRANNON: No.

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, about five seconds?

11 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

12 MR. CUNNINGHAM: One last question. Excuse me,
13 Mr. Cramer, if I go back to a piece where we kind of went
14 through it and you testified and we moved on.

15 Fred Myer's coded-wire survey of Yuba River fish
16 that you indicated identified some possible spring-run.
17 Is that what I understood you said it did?

18 MR. MINASIAN: Would you like, we have an overhead
19 of that? Didn't we bring Fred Myer's report --

20 MR. CRAMER: I don't have an overhead.

21 MR. CUNNINGHAM: That's all right. Are you familiar
22 with the memo sufficiently to understand when the
23 coded-wire tags were actually collected for those fish
24 that were identified in Mr. Myer's memorandum?

25 MR. CRAMER: No. To my recollection the thing just

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2930

1 says, that they collected four spring-run coded-wire tags
2 from the Yuba River. And that was one of the purposes of
3 going out there to do the surveys with the scuba drivers
4 to locate spring chinook holding below Englebright Dam.

5 MR. CUNNINGHAM: If I were to tell you that those
6 four coded-wire tags were collected during a fall-run
7 survey, does that sound like that's probably what they
8 were? That this wasn't a survive specifically designed to
9 identify spring-run chinook salmon on the Yuba River?

10 MR. CRAMER: I would have expected that to be so,
11 because that is typically the only way they get spotted.
12 Even in the recent accounts, in testimony provided by Cal
13 Fish and Game it's been that somebody observed redds or
14 carcasses and surmised that something previously had
15 spawned. So, yes, I would expect that is the way you will
16 recover them, because spring chinook -- there's no survey
17 for spring chinook.

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: In your recollection of the
19 memorandum, does it talk about whether or not those four
20 coded-wire tags were in fish that had apparently spawned
21 or not, do you recall?

22 MR. CRAMER: It did not mention that to my
23 recollection.

24 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. Thank you both.

25 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2931

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Mr. Sanders.

---oOo---

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY
BY SOUTH YUBA RIVER CITIZEN'S LEAGUE
BY MR. SANDERS

MR. SANDERS: Good afternoon, gentlemen. And I'd like to welcome Dr. Brannon to our little party here. I will start, of course, with Mr. Cramer.

Now, when we talk about temperature you do understand that the proposed temperature criteria is a maximum temperature, not a constant temperature; is that correct?

MR. CRAMER: Yeah, I understand that.

MR. SANDERS: Okay. Now, in your professional opinion, is there any maximum temperature that should not be exceeded on the Yuba River? You testified that 56, in your opinion, wasn't a good maximum. What should be the maximum?

MR. CRAMER: Depends on exactly how you express it. There's the instantaneous maximum, the daily average maximum. And I can -- it would be in the neighborhood of the lower 70s, 74. I personally sampled major runs of fall chinook entering the Rogue River when the water temperatures were 74 and they did quite well, but they only had to pass through it briefly.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2932

1 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Good enough. Let's go to the
2 study that you presented here on micro-satellite DNA.
3 This was just based on one study; is that correct?

4 MR. CRAMER: Yes.

5 MR. SANDERS: And was the study peer reviewed?

6 MR. CRAMER: The study is undergoing that process of
7 peer review.

8 MR. SANDERS: Has not yet been peer reviewed?

9 MR. CRAMER: Yeah. It may have, but I'm not
10 familiar with what that peer review has done, so I'd have
11 to say, no.

12 MR. SANDERS: And it's not been published yet?

13 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

14 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Are you familiar with the NMFS
15 proposed and final listing rules that were published in
16 the Federal register?

17 MR. CRAMER: I am.

18 MR. SANDERS: And did the final rule discuss studies
19 of DNA and conclude that there is a distinct spring-run on
20 the Feather River?

21 MR. CRAMER: I'm not sure that it did. I can't
22 recall what it talked about about the DNA in the Feather
23 River.

24 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Do you recall the final rule
25 discussing DNA studies?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2933

1 MR. CRAMER: It would have referred to those. The
2 final rule included more than just the Central Valley.

3 MR. SANDERS: Well, okay. Did the final rule
4 discuss specifically the Central Valley?

5 MR. CRAMER: To list the Central Valley it would
6 have discussed the Central Valley.

7 MR. SANDERS: Right again. Okay. And in that
8 listing determination NMFS -- did NMFS address concerns
9 raised in response to the proposed rule? That's the
10 question.

11 MR. CRAMER: In a final listing they always respond
12 to the objections raised during the comment period.

13 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Good.

14 MR. CRAMER: Wait, just to clarify here for a
15 moment. If you're going to ask me questions about what
16 the final rule says, I need a copy of it to read and refer
17 to here.

18 MR. SANDERS: I'm sorry. I actually don't have a
19 copy of it right in hand, so we'll just go with the best
20 of your recollection. And if you do not recall, please,
21 say you don't recall and we will move right on. This
22 isn't meant to trick you.

23 Okay. Now, do you recall that there was some
24 discussion of genetics in the final rule that was
25 responding to objections raised to the proposed rule?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2934

1 MR. CRAMER: No, I can't say that I specifically
2 recall the final rule.

3 MR. SANDERS: Okay.

4 MR. CRAMER: The final rule, I didn't study the
5 final rule, I read who got listed. I had a copy of the
6 final rule, but to know the details inside of it I would
7 have had it.

8 MR. SANDERS: All right. Now, to the best of your
9 recollection, did NMFS rely on peer-reviewed studies when
10 they determined that Central Valley spring-run chinook
11 salmon are threatened?

12 MR. CRAMER: I'm sorry, my mind lofted away there
13 for a moment. You asked --

14 MR. SANDERS: To the best of your recollection, did
15 NMFS rely on peer-reviewed studies when they determined
16 that Central Valley spring-run chinook salmon are a
17 threatened species?

18 MR. CRAMER: They would rely on the best available
19 data commercially or peer reviewed. So they would rely on
20 whichever data they received from the fisheries agencies
21 and from comments.

22 MR. SANDERS: Okay. I'm turning to Page 5-6. Now,
23 your testimony, if I recall correctly, you indicated that
24 the significance of these graphs was not just that there
25 are more fish in the Yuba, but also that it doesn't show

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2935

1 the same sort of year-to-year variability that these other
2 rivers do.

3 Is that an accurate description of your
4 testimony?

5 MR. CRAMER: It does not show the same year-to-year
6 variability. And it shows many thousands of fish. So
7 that large numbers cannot be the extent of variability
8 that the others --

9 MR. SANDERS: And both of those you consider to be
10 important factors?

11 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

12 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Are any of these other three
13 streams San Joaquin, Klamath, Trinity are any of those
14 considered part of Central Valley ESU?

15 MR. CRAMER: San Joaquin is, but not spring chinook
16 because there are none there. So it's part of the Central
17 Valley -- it would have been part of the Central Valley
18 fall chinook if they had listed it. They did identify
19 that it belonged together for the fall chinook, which is
20 the comparison being made.

21 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Right, these are fall chinook
22 data. Now, you testified that you didn't include similar
23 graphs for the Sacramento River or the American River.
24 Now, have you seen such graphs, or do you have such
25 graphs?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2936

1 MR. CRAMER: Yes.

2 MR. SANDERS: Now, do those graphs look more like
3 the Yuba River or more like the San Joaquin River? Again,
4 I realize it's kind of --

5 MR. CRAMER: I would say they look more like the
6 Yuba River. They're variable, depending on which one
7 you're looking at, but they were predominantly hatchery
8 fish.

9 MR. SANDERS: Okay. But --

10 MR. CRAMER: And the hatchery fish, of course,
11 depend on factors independent of stream temperature for
12 their rearing, they're reared in the hatchery.

13 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Fair enough. But now here's my
14 problem: You present us with four graphs and the Yuba
15 River looks markedly different from the other three. And
16 then you testified that one reason for the difference is
17 that there's no hatchery on the Yuba. Is that correct?

18 MR. CRAMER: No. No, I didn't. The reason for the
19 difference does not have to do with the fact there's no
20 hatchery. I say that's an additional plus for the
21 strength of the Yuba and that's because it's not dependent
22 upon a hatchery.

23 MR. SANDERS: Okay. But these other three that have
24 hatcheries have much worse looking graphs. I mean I'm not
25 a fisheries expert, but they look worse to me.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2937

1 MR. CRAMER: Yeah.

2 MR. SANDERS: Again, I'm not a fisheries expert but
3 why shouldn't I conclude that the way to save the fish is
4 to get rid of the hatcheries?

5 MR. CRAMER: I won't -- I assume that's a facetious
6 question.

7 MR. SANDERS: I will withdraw the question.

8 H.O. BROWN: Thank you.

9 MR. SANDERS: I'm going to go to Page 12. This is a
10 study done by you. And it's a called -- you called it a,
11 "Coded-wire Tagged Cohort Analysis." These are fall
12 chinooks; is that correct?

13 MR. CRAMER: Correct, these are all fall chinook.

14 MR. SANDERS: And they are hatchery fish?

15 MR. CRAMER: Correct, they are all hatchery fish.
16 So that all the -- the variables that influence these fish
17 would only be during their migration as they leave the
18 river.

19 MR. SANDERS: Okay. And there's -- but has any
20 similar study been done on the Yuba River?

21 MR. CRAMER: There were releases of coded-wire
22 tagged chinook from the Yuba River from fish captured at
23 Hallwood-Cordua screens in I think 1980 and 1981. And I
24 have analyzed those as well.

25 The trouble -- see each of these has a concise

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2938

1 release time, so you can look at the temperature within
2 one week of that time. The Yuba fish were, of course,
3 released over the season as they were captured and tagged
4 at Hallwood-Cordua screens. So they do not correspond to
5 a point in time that they started.

6 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Okay. Let me see, just what is
7 the Endangered Species Act status of the fall-run, do you
8 know?

9 MR. CRAMER: Their listing was not warranted.

10 MR. SANDERS: But does NMFS consider them a
11 candidate species, are you aware of that?

12 MR. CRAMER: They probably do. They seldom just
13 say, "not warranted," and let it sit. I'm not certain
14 though.

15 MR. SANDERS: Okay. So they were proposed to be
16 listed as threatened; is that correct?

17 MR. CRAMER: They have been proposed. And that
18 proposal through the intensive review that NMFS gives it
19 it was determined unnecessary.

20 MR. SANDERS: Right. Okay. Now, Dr. Brannon, have
21 you personally studied the Yuba River salmon?

22 DR. BRANNON: Just data. I have not been on the
23 river.

24 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Are you aware if there are any
25 dams blocking upstream passage of spring-run on the Yuba

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2939

1 River?

2 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

3 MR. SANDERS: Do you know the location of
4 Englebright Dam?

5 DR. BRANNON: Approximately.

6 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Do you know the location of
7 Daguerre Dam in relation to Englebright Dam?

8 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

9 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Did you review the DFG
10 management proposal?

11 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

12 MR. SANDERS: So you understand that 56 degrees is
13 intended to be a maximum temperature, not a constant?

14 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

15 MR. SANDERS: Okay. Did I hear you correctly when
16 you -- that you testified that it is impossible to have a
17 spring-run on the Yuba River?

18 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

19 MR. SANDERS: And are you familiar with the final
20 rule listing Central Valley spring-run chinook salmon?

21 DR. BRANNON: Not specifically.

22 MR. SANDERS: Okay. But does it surprise you that
23 the National Marine Fisheries Service considers that -- or
24 believes that there is a spring run on the Yuba River?

25 DR. BRANNON: No, it doesn't surprise me.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2940

1 MR. SANDERS: But you don't think that they are
2 correct?

3 DR. BRANNON: That's right.

4 MR. SANDERS: Okay. To your knowledge, has anyone
5 challenged the listing of the Central Valley spring-run
6 chinook salmon in court?

7 DR. BRANNON: I'm not aware of that.

8 MR. SANDERS: Okay. I believe that's it. Thank you
9 very much.

10 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Sanders.

11 Mr. Cook.

12 ---oOo---

13 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY

14 BY MR. COOK

15 MR. COOK: Mr. Cramer, in your opinion there are no
16 spring-run salmon on the Yuba River; that is correct,
17 isn't it?

18 MR. CRAMER: Yeah, that is correct. And the
19 spring-run I'm talking about again are those that belong
20 to the evolutionary significant unit that has been
21 proposed for endangered species protection.

22 There could be such a thing as a spring-running
23 fish that fits our typical concept of a fish that runs in
24 the early spring, comes in bright in the Yuba River,
25 because you would find that as a normal variant within the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2941

1 genetic code that exists among the chinook in the Yuba
2 River.

3 MR. COOK: I think you also testified that
4 spring-run and fall-run do not coincide in their locations
5 of spawning; is that correct?

6 MR. CRAMER: Wherever they naturally occur and that
7 they do coincide only where a dam blocks the spring-run
8 and forces it to spawn with the fall-run.

9 MR. COOK: Now, I realize that there is a
10 disagreement as to the existence of spring-run salmon
11 protected by the Endangered Species Act on the Yuba River.
12 I mean you understand that, don't you?

13 MR. CRAMER: Yes.

14 MR. COOK: So let's assume for a moment that there
15 are spring-run salmon spawning on the Yuba River.

16 MR. CRAMER: Okay.

17 MR. COOK: And, therefore -- oh, and that the
18 spring-run and the fall-run really need two separate
19 locations to spawn, correct?

20 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

21 MR. COOK: And at the present time the Englebright
22 Dam blocks off the historical habitat of the spring-run
23 salmon; is that correct?

24 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

25 MR. COOK: So that leads to the question of: In

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2942

1 your opinion, would removal of Englebright Dam -- or would
2 it be helpful to the spring-run if Englebright Dam did not
3 prevent the spring-run from migration to their natural
4 habitat in the headwaters of the Yuba?

5 MR. CRAMER: There's other obstacles above
6 Englebright, but if you removed all obstacles and you had
7 a genetics source to restart those with, then, certainly,
8 all other considerations aside, no assigning values to
9 anything else, that would be favorable to the spring
10 chinook.

11 MR. COOK: So assuming for purposes of opinion at
12 this point, hypothetically, assuming then that there was
13 no Englebright Dam, that that as an obstacle being removed
14 would be helpful to encourage increasing the numbers of
15 spring-run in the Yuba River, that, again, assuming that
16 the spring-run are there?

17 MR. CRAMER: A removal of the barrier could
18 accomplish that. A number of proposals are being
19 forwarded around the West Coast to reestablish runs above
20 dams and many of those don't require removal of the dam.
21 But some kind of means of transporting fish around the
22 dam, getting them down to the basin where they
23 historically spawn. Yeah, that would be necessary to
24 establish a true spring-run in the Feather River, in the
25 Yuba River, either one.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2943

1 MR. COOK: And, in fact, in your opinion, that would
2 encourage the expansion, growth, and survival of the
3 spring-run if they exist in the Yuba?

4 MR. CRAMER: Yes, it would. But there are -- don't
5 take it too simply. There's lot of problems you would
6 have to solve with the fish in an area where they're not
7 now. Usually when you go back up there you've got
8 unscreened diversions and who knows what else to deal
9 with. Yeah, in principle that concept works.

10 MR. COOK: Well, now, assuming then that the
11 spring-run were able to migrate to their natural habitat
12 at the headwaters of the Yuba River, what impact would
13 that have on fall-run in the Lower Yuba River?

14 MR. MINASIAN: In your hypothetical do you want him
15 to assume that we don't have the water available from
16 Englebright?

17 MR. COOK: That we have the natural flow of water
18 down the South Fork if Englebright wasn't there. I don't
19 think --

20 MR. CRAMER: Well --

21 MR. COOK: If I may respond. I don't believe that
22 the Englebright provides substantial amounts of water for
23 the Lower Yuba River, unless I'm incorrect on that.

24 MR. CRAMER: And I couldn't testify on how much
25 water it provides, but let's see the original question

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2944

1 was?

2 MR. COOK: Well, let me try it again. I'm really
3 not talking about water --

4 MR. CRAMER: You're talking about fish access to
5 spawning --

6 MR. COOK: I'm talking about assuming that there's
7 no Englebright and assuming that the spring-run can go to
8 their natural habitat --

9 MR. CRAMER: Right.

10 MR. COOK: -- in the headwaters.

11 MR. CRAMER: Right.

12 MR. COOK: What impact would all that have on the
13 fall-run in the Lower Yuba?

14 MR. CRAMER: If you maintained the present
15 temperature regime, it would have no impact. If you
16 didn't maintain the same temperature regime, whatever
17 changes you made would have an impact on the fall-run as
18 well.

19 There has been a change in the temperature regime
20 in the Yuba River since the building of New Bullards Bar
21 and both flow and temperatures have changed. And those
22 changes are desirable changes for chinook salmon. And the
23 fall-run appear to be doing well, there's got to be a
24 reason why they're doing well.

25 So at any rate, just removing dams and hoping

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2945

1 fish will go back into place would, perhaps, give you a
2 spring-run if you have got a founding source, but it would
3 likely impact the fall-run. So it depends on how you do
4 it. It depends on how you do it.

5 MR. COOK: All right. So you say then that Bullards
6 Bar Dam has had a favorable impact on the fall-run in the
7 Lower Yuba; is that correct?

8 MR. CRAMER: That is my best determination from
9 looking at the temperature profile that has caused a
10 change and looking at the escapements of fall chinook on
11 the Yuba River.

12 MR. COOK: And one of the impacts on the Bullards
13 Bar Dam causing a favorable result would be that water is
14 taken from a lower area of the reservoir and, therefore,
15 is colder; is that correct?

16 MR. CRAMER: I'm not totally familiar with all of
17 the operations at New Bullards Bar, but the end result has
18 been the peak temperatures in the spring are slightly
19 warmer and in the mid-summer are cooler.

20 MR. COOK: And you consider the cooler water,
21 therefore, out of Bullards Bar is a favorable impact on
22 the fall-run salmon in the Lower Yuba?

23 MR. CRAMER: I think also the warmer temperatures in
24 the spring have been favorable.

25 MR. COOK: What about the colder temperatures in the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2946

1 fall?

2 MR. CRAMER: I think my recollection of the
3 temperature profiles is they pretty much come together in
4 the fall. I don't know what it's done to fall
5 temperatures. That would be a critical -- that's what
6 we've been testifying to already, that if you change the
7 fall temperatures around you will influence what run of
8 chinook you have there. I think that my recollection of
9 looking at those temperature profiles, the fall
10 temperature timing did not change much with New Bullards
11 Bar. When I say fall temperature regime, I'm talking
12 about in October.

13 MR. COOK: Is one of the favorable impacts of
14 Bullards Bar the increased flow in the Lower Yuba River?

15 MR. CRAMER: I would -- yeah, I think so. The
16 temperature -- the flows have gone up historically from
17 where they were. When I say, "historically," I'm talking
18 about before you had that storage available.

19 MR. COOK: So you agree then that increased flow is
20 favorable to the fall-run salmon in the Lower Yuba?

21 MR. CRAMER: To the extent that -- I didn't testify
22 to all of this, but there is a flow which is optimal. In
23 terms of given the morphology of the stream and the
24 temperature that you want to have at a particular area,
25 flow influences both the temperature as they turn out

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2947

1 downstream and it influences the velocity and depth at a
2 particular area.

3 So there is, given the physical characteristics
4 of the stream, a flow that is optimal for a different life
5 history. That's what the instream incremental flow
6 methodology is all about. Those things that happen on the
7 Yuba indicate what flows would produce best physical
8 characteristics excepting temperature, temperature you
9 look at separately.

10 MR. COOK: Just so I understand, I believe you
11 testified that Bullards Bar Dam created favorable impacts
12 on the Lower Yuba River fall-run salmon. And those
13 favorable impacts would probably result -- I can't think
14 of anything else they would result from -- they would
15 probably result from an increased flow and a reduction in
16 temperature, because of withdrawing water from the lower
17 portion of the reservoir.

18 Now, would you agree with that?

19 MR. CRAMER: I think that that is likely. Here's an
20 important thing that you have to picture in all this,
21 there is a temperature that is too warm for chinook and
22 they don't exist. And there's a temperature that's
23 optimal for growth alone. And then there's temperature
24 changes that create different life history adaptations.

25 What I am saying is that from the temperatures

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2948

1 and flow that preceded New Bullards Bar compared to those
2 that now exist, it appears that that change has been good
3 for fall chinook. They're very productive in the Lower
4 Yuba River.

5 I'm not saying you can continue to change for
6 ever and everything always gets better. I'm simply saying
7 that that change from where it was to where it is now, our
8 test of how good it's doing now is how much fish its got
9 and now it's very good.

10 MR. COOK: I'm not really asking about the future
11 and I'm not talking about what changes should be made now.
12 I'm merely asking for an explanation of your comment that
13 it's better because of the reduced temperatures and the
14 increased flow as a result of Bullards Bar construction.

15 MR. CRAMER: Compared to what existed right before
16 that?

17 MR. COOK: Yes, before Bullards Bar and subsequent
18 to Bullards Bar, the temperature and the increased flows
19 have been beneficial to the lower river -- or Lower Yuba
20 fall-run salmon.

21 MR. CRAMER: Right. Okay.

22 MR. COOK: Okay. Dr. Brannon, I tried to write down
23 a couple things you said, correct me if I didn't get it
24 correct, you concluded that the fall-run of salmon on the
25 Yuba was healthy?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2949

1 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

2 MR. COOK: And did you base that on historic
3 fall-run salmon on the Yuba River? That is historic going
4 back, say, to the 19- -- to the turn of the century?

5 DR. BRANNON: No.

6 MR. COOK: What did you base that on?

7 DR. BRANNON: Just on return numbers of 11- to
8 30,000 for that length of river compared to the Columbia
9 River that had, at a maximum, probably 4 million chinook
10 salmon that has many thousands of miles of spawning
11 ground.

12 So chinook salmon are limited by rearing area and
13 they show a pattern of distribution to maximize their
14 rearing potential. And so when you look at that
15 relatively short run of river and its productivity, it
16 looks like it's fairly healthy compared to the other
17 chinook salmon habitats.

18 MR. COOK: You did mention that the river is not
19 very long and the short run of the river --

20 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

21 MR. COOK: -- just now, are you familiar with the
22 location of Englebright Dam?

23 DR. BRANNON: Yes, on the map.

24 MR. COOK: On the map?

25 DR. BRANNON: Yeah.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2950

1 MR. COOK: You have not personally --

2 DR. BRANNON: No, I have not.

3 MR. COOK: And so are you saying -- are you
4 testifying that the fall-run habitat ends at Bullards
5 Bar -- I mean at Englebright Dam?

6 DR. BRANNON: The present habitat apparently does,
7 because that's the uppermost area that it can reach.

8 MR. COOK: Do you know if Englebright Dam where not
9 there, if there would be any fall-run habitat above the
10 location of the present Englebright Dam?

11 DR. BRANNON: No, I don't know. You see if you
12 change the incubation habitat by one degree Centigrade you
13 change emergence from three to four weeks. So two degrees
14 is going to change a fall chinook into an early summer
15 chinook.

16 And if you remove the dam, I can't say what
17 impact that would have on temperature. So whether it is
18 habitat above it with the dam removed, I can't say. You
19 know from the standpoint of a biologist we always want
20 more river for the fish to utilize, so that may be
21 helpful. But I don't know what it would do in terms of
22 its impact on the present fall chinook.

23 MR. COOK: I think you talked about the Columbia and
24 the characteristics of the riverbed?

25 DR. BRANNON: Right.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2951

1 MR. COOK: And I think you considered that
2 characteristics of the river itself as having an impact on
3 habitat for chinook salmon?

4 DR. BRANNON: Sure, it is.

5 MR. COOK: You haven't study -- I won't throw it at
6 you, in any event, you haven't studied it above
7 Englebright, have you?

8 DR. BRANNON: Of course not, no. But temperature is
9 by far the most critical element that dictates population
10 structure. And I could imagine a situation where if the
11 temperature was altered sufficiently that NMFS would come
12 along and say, we're going to list those fish because
13 you've changed the population structure now and the
14 population structure we're meaning to save is no longer
15 there, or is threatened.

16 MR. COOK: Well, but you don't know what impact the
17 removal of Englebright Dam would have to temperature?

18 DR. BRANNON: No, sir.

19 MR. COOK: And, of course, Englebright Dam was
20 built, what, 60 years ago, perhaps?

21 DR. BRANNON: Sure.

22 MR. COOK: Before that I believe that there was
23 historical salmon, chinook in that portion of the river.
24 So really Englebright Dam changed things. And did that
25 change for the better, or for the worse, or do you know?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2952

1 DR. BRANNON: Well, I don't know because I don't
2 know what the historical run was.

3 MR. COOK: And you said I think earlier that nothing
4 should be changed. Did you mean that, or did you relate
5 that to --

6 DR. BRANNON: I mean in terms of temperature, I
7 would not toy with the temperature.

8 MR. COOK: What about Mr. Cramer's testimony about
9 changing the temperature on Bullards Bar having a
10 beneficial impact on the fall-run chinook in the Lower
11 Yuba, you disagree with that?

12 DR. BRANNON: No, I can't disagree with that. I'm
13 just saying that I would not change the present
14 temperature.

15 MR. COOK: But the present temperature has created a
16 healthy fish --

17 DR. BRANNON: Sure, yeah. And if we lowered it even
18 down lower to 42 degrees or 36 degrees we'd wipe them out.
19 So I mean there's only so far that you can go to improve a
20 situation.

21 MR. COOK: And do you know if Bullards Bar Dam
22 increased or decreased the temperature of the Lower Yuba?

23 DR. BRANNON: Looking at the historical record that
24 I'm aware of, it must have lowered it because your
25 temperature was higher, in the 60s.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2953

1 MR. COOK: Where was that temperature measured?

2 DR. BRANNON: Marysville, I believe. I'm not sure

3 MR. COOK: You know that Marysville is many miles --

4 DR. BRANNON: Right.

5 MR. COOK: -- below Bullards Bar Dam?

6 DR. BRANNON: Right.

7 MR. COOK: And that it has a number of tributaries

8 coming into it below Bullards Bar Dam as well as water

9 coming in from the Yuba Goldfields, do you know that?

10 DR. BRANNON: I'm not familiar with the watershed

11 from that standpoint.

12 MR. COOK: I think that's all I had. Thank you very

13 much.

14 H.O. BROWN: Mr. Lilly.

15 We'll go until about 4:45 this evening.

16 MR. MINASIAN: Thank you for your consideration. We

17 appreciate it.

18 MR. LILLY: I'm only going to take about five

19 minutes.

20 H.O. BROWN: Okay. We'll try to get you -- what

21 time does your airplane leave?

22 MR. CRAMER: Just before 6:00.

23 //

24 //

25 //

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2954

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

---oOo---

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY

BY YUBA COUNTY WATER AGENCY

BY MR. LILLY

MR. LILLY: Mr. Cramer, I'll start with you. I think you were testifying about the Department -- various Department of Fish and Game documents that indicated that there was no natural spring-run remaining in the Yuba River. And you mentioned Mr. Myer's memo from 1990; is that correct?

MR. CRAMER: That's correct.

MR. LILLY: And I think you were cut off when you started talking about other Department of Fish and Game information on this issue. Can you just elaborate on the other Department of Fish and Game information on this issue?

MR. CRAMER: I will briefly, because you'd have to go through a lot of record to look at it. Another example is Mills and Fisher, 1994. They have what we call the book of numbers, it's all the run sizes throughout the Sacramento and San Joaquin basins. And they make an allusion to spring-run chinook in the Feather River.

They're saying apparently that that run is no longer in existence, that it's now an introgressed mixture of spring and fall chinook. There are other memos to the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2955

1 file in the Cal Fish and Game's district files that talk
2 about runs being all digressed. I reviewed all those
3 memos and I couldn't cite all the specific ones.

4 MR. LILLY: Just for the uninitiated here, what does
5 introgressed mean?

6 MR. CRAMER: I'm sorry. Introgressed is usually a
7 term used in genetics to mean that two unlike entities, in
8 this case, two races of chinook have spawned together and
9 they now have exchanged material. That is the genetic
10 material from one has introgressed into the other and so
11 that they are no longer unique. They are a composite.

12 MR. LILLY: Correct me if I'm wrong, but in simpler
13 terms is this what we think of as hybridization of the two
14 runs?

15 MR. CRAMER: Yes. That would be a similar kind of
16 term.

17 MR. LILLY: Okay. And so these DFG documents are
18 indicating that the fall -- the historical spring-run and
19 the fall-run in the Feather River and the Yuba River have
20 introgressed; is that correct?

21 MR. CRAMER: That's correct.

22 MR. LILLY: Now, another question for the
23 uninitiated; I realize you deal with this stuff every day,
24 but sometimes you have to realize that some of us don't
25 understand these things as well as you do. What are

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2956

1 coded-wire tags?

2 MR. CRAMER: Coded-wire tags are a tiny piece of
3 metal, perhaps, a quarter of an inch long, about the
4 diameter of a pin. It's implanted in the cranium, in the
5 head of the salmon or steelhead when it's a juvenile.

6 And then usually a fin is clipped that identifies
7 for you when you recapture that fish as an adult that that
8 fish has in its head a tag. And those tags can only be
9 recovered from dead fish. So usually they're recovered
10 from hatcheries, or they're recovered from harvested fish,
11 or from carcass surveys.

12 You then find the fin clip, you have to cut off
13 the head and use magnetic detectors to figure out if
14 that -- where in the head that tag is you recovered it
15 from. It generally identifies a specific group of fish
16 from which that fish originated.

17 MR. LILLY: So there's different -- basically, I
18 won't say computerized, but different magnetic-type
19 information in each coded-wire tag so you can identify
20 where the fish come from?

21 MR. CRAMER: It is coded, not with magnetism, but a
22 magnetism detector helps you identify -- there's metal in
23 the head of that fish. But at any rate, it's coded with
24 codes that go down the side of the piece of metal itself.

25 MR. LILLY: So if you could look at the coded-wire

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2957

1 tag you can figure out where the fish came from?

2 MR. CRAMER: That is true.

3 MR. LILLY: Okay. Now, does the Department of Fish
4 and Game or anyone else put coded-wire tags into fish that
5 spawn in the wild?

6 MR. CRAMER: They do and they have coded-wire tag
7 Yuba River fall chinook from the 1980 and 1981 groups by
8 capturing fish at the Hallwood-Cordua screens and tagging
9 those fish. And --

10 MR. LILLY: Okay. Excuse me, go ahead.

11 MR. CRAMER: I was just going to say I have some
12 treatment of that data in the report that I prepared for
13 Department of Water Resources in 1991. And I probably
14 have some memos to the file, because I remember Randy
15 Brown asked me to do further analysis later.

16 MR. LILLY: Now, when those fish were coded-wire
17 tagged, would there be a different code put into them so
18 you could tell that they were the ones that had been
19 marked from the Hallwood-Cordua screen?

20 MR. CRAMER: Yes, you could.

21 MR. LILLY: All right. Now, going to Mr. Myer's
22 survey when he collected some of these coded-wire tagged
23 fish that had reached -- spring-run that had initiated
24 their lives at the Feather River hatchery, I think you
25 said that they were collected during the fall-run survey;

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2958

1 is that correct?

2 MR. CRAMER: No. That was Mr. Cunningham that said
3 that.

4 MR. LILLY: Oh, okay. Where were they collected?

5 MR. CRAMER: And I said I don't know and I assume
6 that they were probably collected with the fall-run
7 survey, because those are the only surveys that are done.

8 MR. LILLY: And does this highlight the fact that
9 the spring-run and the fall-run in the Yuba River are, in
10 fact, spawning in the same general area and at the same
11 times of the year?

12 MR. CRAMER: It says they're spawning in the --
13 anything spawning in the Yuba River is spawning at the
14 same place as fall chinook, they spawn throughout.

15 MR. LILLY: Okay. So basically --

16 MR. CRAMER: At the same time, it doesn't confirm
17 when they spawn. They could have spawned earlier and they
18 probably did.

19 MR. LILLY: All right. And just so we're clear on
20 this: But there's no doubt that the four fish that
21 Mr. Myer collected, the coded wires from the adult
22 carcasses had originated as juveniles in the Feather River
23 hatchery as spring-run?

24 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

25 MR. LILLY: Okay. Professor Brannon, I'm going to

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2959

1 turn to you with a few questions. You've had to blitz
2 through a lot of material in a short time and I know
3 you're used to giving lectures for 45 or 50 minutes to
4 your students --

5 DR. BRANNON: 53 minutes.

6 MR. LILLY: And you probably have it timed so it
7 just comes out right, but I just wanted to ask you to go
8 over a couple of your conclusions in a little more detail,
9 because I'm not sure they were all entirely clear to all
10 of us who are not your students and do not go to your
11 classes every week.

12 Just to summarize, and we'll start with the
13 spring, what would be the affects on the chinook salmon in
14 the Yuba River if the Department of Fish and Game's
15 proposal for a 56-degree temperature requirement were
16 implemented? And we'll start what would be the affects
17 during the spring on the life stages that are present in
18 the spring of chinook salmon in the Yuba River?

19 DR. BRANNON: Now, are you saying the spring of the
20 year, or the spring population?

21 MR. LILLY: Spring of the year. I thought I would
22 ask it separately for different types of years, because
23 from your testimony it appears that there are different
24 types of affects during different times of the year.

25 DR. BRANNON: Yeah. It depends on the magnitude of

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2960

1 the temperature change.

2 MR. LILLY: Okay.

3 DR. BRANNON: So you will -- you will -- you will
4 place the population presently there in an asynchronous
5 situation, so it's not going to match its emergence
6 conditions that has evolved to maximize its survival. So
7 that's going to be displaced.

8 And the distance that would be displaced would be
9 by the magnitude of the temperature. So you will change
10 that. That means that the genetic structure of the adult
11 population will not be appropriate any longer for that
12 regime and that will have to go through natural selection
13 and take generations to do, maybe 30 years, depending
14 again on how much you have to move it.

15 It will change the emergence timing. So it going
16 to be out of synchrony with the food situation that is
17 evolved to adapt to. It may change its migratory
18 opportunities, because it could delay the outmigration
19 timing and that could make it asynchronous with the rest
20 of the cycle it has to match up with.

21 It will have a potential change in their
22 distribution pattern. The young fish that normally
23 displace because of, probably in my opinion, it would be
24 because of habitat limitations, they would remain in the
25 Yuba River a little longer. They wouldn't take advantage,

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2961

1 perhaps, of the Lower Sacramento.

2 It may be temperatures are very favorable for
3 good growth in the Sacramento, better than the Yuba at
4 that time. And so if they're delayed going there, that
5 means that they wouldn't be taking advantage of that
6 temperature as readily. That would make them a little bit
7 smaller and a little bit later in outmigration.

8 MR. LILLY: Okay. And then presumably if they're
9 later in the outmigration they then would experience
10 different temperatures due to the delay in the Lower
11 Sacramento River; is that correct?

12 DR. BRANNON: Yeah.

13 MR. LILLY: Okay. Now, let's just go forward to --
14 we'll fast forward to two-and-a-half years later to the
15 adults coming back in the fall. What would be the effects
16 of DFG's proposed 56-degree temperature requirement if
17 that temperature requirement were imposed in September and
18 October and we'll say -- in September and October on the
19 adult spawning patterns?

20 DR. BRANNON: Well, looking at your peak spawning
21 occurs in the system around the end of October, first part
22 of November on the average -- in some years it will occur
23 as soon as the 20th, perhaps, of October in the lower
24 reaches, the upper reaches are a little earlier than that,
25 so if there's no change prior to that time there will be

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2962

1 no effect.

2 MR. LILLY: Okay. What if temperatures are reduced
3 in the September and early October period, then what would
4 the effect be?

5 DR. BRANNON: Then that will be an impact on the
6 adult populations' spawning time.

7 MR. LILLY: Okay. Please, describe how that impact
8 will occur.

9 DR. BRANNON: When ripe fish, or fish that are
10 approaching maturation confront their natal stream
11 temperature and it's cooler, what that tells them is they
12 are late. They should have been there spawning. It tends
13 to accelerate spawning.

14 If they hit that and it's warm that says, I'm too
15 early, I shouldn't be here and they will delay spawning.
16 So that will impact their spawning time. In the long-term
17 effect in natural selection, it would alter their spawning
18 time and move it earlier.

19 MR. LILLY: Okay. And then going through the -- now
20 to the eggs, what would be the effect on the eggs be if
21 the spawning time of their parents had been moved earlier
22 in the fall?

23 DR. BRANNON: Well, I think what we're talking about
24 is the same kind of answer that I gave you on the first
25 question, it really overlaps.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2963

1 MR. LILLY: Okay. Basically the change in the
2 emergence of the eggs could affect their synchronous?

3 DR. BRANNON: Yeah. And in time, they will adapt to
4 that. That would be the new temperature issue.

5 MR. LILLY: Okay. But during the adaptation period
6 there could be an adverse effect on the population; is
7 that correct?

8 DR. BRANNON: That's correct. And when people talk
9 about the spring-run and fall-run that's local
10 nomenclature, there is no spring-run in the Yuba River.
11 Spring-runs spawn in the end of July and August. If
12 they're spawning so close to the fall chinook, they can't
13 be spring chinook. Now, if you call them a spring-run,
14 that's fine, but biologically they're not.

15 MR. LILLY: All right. Thank you, Professor Brannon
16 and Mr. Cramer. I have no further questions.

17 H.O. BROWN: We're going to take a five-minute
18 break.

19 (Recess taken from 4:14 p.m. to 4:19 p.m.)

20 H.O. BROWN: All right, come back to order.

21 Mr. Bezerra, I believe you're up.

22 MR. BEZERRA: Mr. Brown, we have no questions for
23 these witnesses.

24 H.O. BROWN: All right.

25 Mr. Morris.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2964

1 MR. MORRIS: We could have probably skipped the
2 break, I have no questions.

3 H.O. BROWN: Staff?

4 MR. FRINK: Yes, sir, we do have some questions.

5 H.O. BROWN: Go ahead.

6 ---oOo---

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY

8 BY STAFF

9 MR. FRINK: Mr. Cramer, earlier this afternoon I
10 believe you mentioned your concerns regarding the
11 nondesirability of meeting the temperature recommendations
12 of the Department of Fish and Game. I wanted to clarify
13 what your opinion is as a biologist regarding the numbers
14 that are proposed in the Draft Water Rights Decision.

15 My understanding was you had a concern about the
16 year-round recommendation if the Department of Fish and
17 Game to maintain a water temperature of 56 degrees; is
18 that correct?

19 MR. CRAMER: Yes, it is.

20 MR. FRINK: In your opinion, would a mean daily
21 water temperature of 56 degrees at Daguerre Point Dam
22 between October 15th and March 31st be harmful to chinook
23 salmon?

24 MR. MINASIAN: May I hand him a copy of this so he
25 can refer to it?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2965

1 MR. FRINK: Sure.

2 MR. CRAMER: So you're talking over the winter after
3 the typical spawning time, I recall that presently that
4 temperature exceeded below Daguerre Point Dam --

5 MR. FRINK: At Daguerre Point Dam.

6 MR. CRAMER: Okay. You're talking about the
7 standard at Daguerre Point?

8 MR. FRINK: Yes.

9 MR. CRAMER: Not at Marysville?

10 MR. FRINK: Right.

11 MR. CRAMER: That starting October --

12 MR. FRINK: October 15th through March 31st, would
13 it be harmful to chinook salmon to have a mean daily water
14 temperature that doesn't exceed 56 degrees?

15 MR. CRAMER: Does not exceed at Daguerre Point Dam,
16 no, that seems fairly well within reason.

17 MR. FRINK: Okay.

18 MR. CRAMER: Yeah, I think that fits fairly well to
19 the existing fall chinook population.

20 MR. FRINK: Okay. Would a maximum mean daily water
21 temperature of 60 degrees at Daguerre Point Dam between
22 April 1 and May 31st be harmful to chinook salmon, in your
23 opinion?

24 MR. CRAMER: That's chancy. The question -- the
25 reason -- it's good temperature for chinook. The

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2966

1 chanciness comes in the low-flow years, because it would
2 typically be quite a bit warmer than that. And if you
3 have that standard applying to all conditions, the
4 challenge is that that is not giving the fish the right
5 signal for when to leave. They leave at a time that's not
6 optimal for their survival.

7 MR. FRINK: Okay.

8 MR. CRAMER: So everything has to be in synchrony.
9 50 would be great if it's in synchrony with good survival
10 conditions through the Delta.

11 MR. FRINK: Okay. Would a maximum mean daily water
12 temperature of 65 degrees at Daguerre Point Dam between
13 June 1 and September 31st be harmful to chinook salmon?

14 MR. CRAMER: Harmful to chinook salmon, no.

15 MR. FRINK: Okay. That's all.

16 MR. CRAMER: That extends until -- 65 extends until
17 what date?

18 MR. FRINK: June 1st through September 31st a
19 maximum mean daily water temperature of 65 degrees, would
20 that be harmful?

21 MR. CRAMER: At Daguerre Point, no. That should not
22 be harmful. Now, here's -- you're at Daguerre Point.
23 What I would want to do with the model is look at what's
24 happening at Rose Bar, Parks Bar, that's where you have a
25 heavily concentrated spawning above Daguerre Point.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2967

1 So as I'm saying that "no" in general, I'm
2 thinking, okay, in the area of Daguerre Point, no problem.
3 But to affirm to myself that that, indeed, was the right
4 thing to do I would want to know, well, what temperatures
5 did that create at Parks Bar up at Highway 20 where all
6 the fish are, because by the time you're at Daguerre
7 Point, two-thirds or more of all your salmon are upstream
8 now.

9 So I would want to know what the temperatures are
10 there, but that would be the last thing that I would look
11 at. You're on -- the margin is a reasonably good
12 temperature for chinook rearing, but you're also cutting,
13 shaving on the conservative side. They can do well in
14 warmer temperatures. They, certainly, do well in the
15 temperatures that you quoted.

16 MR. FRINK: Okay. Thank you.

17 MS. LOW: I have a few questions for both of the
18 witnesses. I'll start with you, Mr. Cramer. I was
19 wondering you're saying -- you testified that spring-run
20 do not exist on the Lower Yuba River; is that correct?

21 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

22 MS. LOW: Okay. We've had extensive testimony by
23 the Department of Fish and Game in this hearing that there
24 is a phenotype of spring-run on the Lower Yuba River.
25 There are fish that migrate upstream in the spring.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2968

1 MR. CRAMER: Right.

2 MS. LOW: Holdover the summer and appear to be
3 spawning in late September before fall-run are spawning.

4 MR. CRAMER: Right.

5 MS. LOW: What would you call these fish if they're
6 not spring-run? They look like spring-run, they're coming
7 in at the same time, what would you -- how would you
8 classify those fish?

9 MR. CRAMER: And those fish are spawning in
10 September you said?

11 MS. LOW: Late September. We've had testimony --

12 MR. CRAMER: Right.

13 MS. LOW: -- by Fish and Game that the surveys were
14 conducted in late September and there were fish spawning
15 at that time.

16 MR. CRAMER: Yeah. Okay. Two things need to happen
17 there with determining what those are. And my best -- my
18 expectation is that because temperatures in the fall in
19 the Yuba River are appropriate for an October spawner, not
20 a September spawner -- in fact, you've got those fish
21 spawning earlier, I think you would discover by checking
22 their survival that in many years, particularly the warmer
23 water years, there's very poor survival from those
24 spawners.

25 But they are propagated by repeated strays from

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2969

1 Feather River hatchery. I have since confirmed, after
2 Mr. Cunningham's examination and look of disgust that I
3 didn't have my releases all memorized, I have a report
4 that I did write on the status of spring chinook in the
5 Yuba River. And I have the actual releases of the -- I'm
6 sorry, status of chinook in the Sacramento Basin of spring
7 and late fall that was supplied to the National Marine
8 Fisheries Service as part of their review of the species.

9 It does list all of the hatchery releases of
10 spring-run chinook from the Feather River hatchery. And I
11 carried through the '93 brood. And in every brood from
12 the '82 brood through the '93 brood substantial numbers of
13 Feather River spring chinook were released at Benicia, or
14 Maritime Academy. They were released in the estuary where
15 the stream is very high, document is very repeatable.

16 So you would expect that some of those fish would
17 end up in the Yuba River. So it would be an obvious
18 source to supply -- once -- given that we know the
19 temperatures are wrong for a spring chinook spawning time
20 in the Yuba River.

21 MS. LOW: Is there evidence of the fish that are
22 displaying those phenotypic characteristics of spring-run
23 on the Lower Yuba River, is there evidence that those are
24 strays from the Feather River hatchery?

25 MR. CRAMER: That's an important question that I'd

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2970

1 sure like to resolve. The unfortunate circumstance is
2 that for a number of broods here the Feather River spring
3 chinook releases trucked to Benicia have not been tagged
4 or marked, so they're not distinguishable.

5 MS. LOW: Right. So you know of no evidence that
6 these fish that are coming in the spring on the Lower Yuba
7 River are strays or not? You don't have any evidence --

8 MR. CRAMER: Only when they were marking them with
9 coded-wire tags, as I mentioned, at least the one time
10 that we looked in the coded-wire tag records, I'm sure I
11 could find additional ones, but I just know of the four
12 from that one memo that were recovered in the Yuba River
13 back when tag groups were being released.

14 MS. LOW: Okay. But there's no evidence in recent
15 years of those fish being strays from another system?

16 MR. CRAMER: Or that they are not, either way.

17 MS. LOW: Okay.

18 MR. CRAMER: Yeah.

19 MS. LOW: Okay. Let's see, you also testified that
20 there is a distinct genetic component to the spawning time
21 of fall-run chinook?

22 MR. CRAMER: Chinook in general, yes.

23 MS. LOW: Chinook in general?

24 MR. CRAMER: Right.

25 MS. LOW: And on the other hand, Yuba County has

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2971

1 submitted in Exhibit 51 that salmon in the Lower Yuba
2 River, fall-run chinook may be spawning later when
3 temperatures are high?

4 MR. CRAMER: Right.

5 MS. LOW: And would you agree that there's also
6 environmental influences that influence the timing of
7 spawning?

8 MR. CRAMER: There certainly is. There certainly
9 is. Generally, in chinook salmon -- I don't know what the
10 maximum you can flex an individual chinook to do, but it
11 would certainly be one week either way, early or later it
12 can adjust. Two weeks -- Dr. Brannon would be a better
13 one to ask of that, because he's dealt with hatcheries
14 where he can kind of force them to deal with things that
15 they wouldn't do in the wild.

16 But you can't move them a month. That's a matter
17 of genetics. So they can make a minor shift of a week,
18 that kind of a shift, just based upon their ability to
19 adapt to the temperatures they experience.

20 MS. LOW: Okay. But you did testify that if we
21 implemented temperatures for the protection of spring-run
22 that there would be impacts to fall-run, because of the
23 change in temperature?

24 MR. CRAMER: Right. Here's how it would work and it
25 worked out -- we have a great example on the Rogue River.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2972

1 It's kind of a reverse example of this, but what happens
2 with a chinook is that they would migrate upstream. Say
3 you're a fall chinook, you return to the Yuba River but
4 this year we change the temperature regime and it's now
5 cooler in the fall than it used to be.

6 That chinook will migrate upstream and encounter
7 cool temperatures appropriate for its spawning downstream
8 of where it normally would have encountered those. So the
9 spawning will shift downstream. Alternatively, if you
10 warm the temperatures it will continue to move upstream
11 seeking the cooler temperatures.

12 And that's exactly the kind of effect that we've
13 had on the Rogue River. We put in Lost Creek Dam, it
14 changed the fall temperatures. And in that case, it
15 warmed the fall temperatures so that the upper end of the
16 spring chinook no longer survived. We lost the earlier
17 spawning fish on the upper end. The middle segment stayed
18 all right. And on the lower end, where temperatures are
19 now warmer in the fall, the fall-run has moved further up
20 into the basin. And so the spring-run is ever squeezed.

21 You're on the super squeeze here where spring
22 chinook don't even fit. The temperatures are wrong for
23 spring chinook in the Yuba River. But if you cooled them
24 down, you'd see all that operating in reverse. As fall
25 chinook came in they would stop and spawn within the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2973

1 temperatures that were suited to their spawning. They
2 wouldn't keep moving up if temperatures are cold where
3 they are.

4 MS. LOW: Okay. Okay. That's a theory. Okay.
5 Let's move on to some of your exhibits here. I wanted to
6 look at, again, Figure SY 5-6. You have some spawning
7 escapements from various systems on the West Coast. I
8 wanted to point out that these graphs are not all on the
9 same scale and so they aren't directly comparable.

10 If you look across these different systems, your
11 scale on the Lower Yuba River is quite a bit different
12 than the other scales.

13 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

14 MS. LOW: To directly compare -- if you want to
15 compare just gross numbers of fish, which isn't really
16 valid between different --

17 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

18 MS. LOW: -- river systems -- anyway, but to say
19 just from this set of graphs that the Yuba River -- to
20 make the statement that the Yuba River is the best among
21 these systems, would you agree that you could do it based
22 on just this set of figures?

23 MR. CRAMER: I'd have to have additional data at my
24 hand to know that that's the best. Escapement alone is
25 not the only answer. You have to know that their harvest

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2974

1 rates are similar. You have to know are there other
2 sources of fish coming in here. What I know about the
3 others is they all have hatchery supplementation, whereas
4 the Yuba does not.

5 And you're right, the total magnitude of that Y
6 axis is not the -- the primary point that I was making
7 there was the stability of the Yuba runs in an environment
8 where even hatchery-supplemented populations in some years
9 are becoming scarce and then jumping to high levels in
10 other years.

11 MS. LOW: Okay. That's fine. I'd like to move on
12 to Figure 5-7, SY 5-7. I've never heard the term before,
13 "peak carcass count." What is a peak -- "peak spawning
14 count," what is that?

15 MR. CRAMER: Okay. Typically, in both the Rogue and
16 in the Eel River the way that -- spawning surveys are done
17 weekly. You have an unique system that's used in a lot of
18 California where you tag the carcasses and then look for
19 the recovery rate of tagged carcasses to do an estimate of
20 population size based on the marked recaptured rate.

21 But in other areas, apparently in the Eel, the
22 counts made weekly are not expanded using marked
23 recaptured methodology. In the Rogue River they certainly
24 are not, it's just a count of carcasses. Tails are cut in
25 half, carcasses are returned to the stream, so the next

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2975

1 week when you come back you don't recount that carcass.

2 So this would be the peak of the run. And in
3 Oregon the most -- and in the Washington and in Idaho a
4 whole lot of their spawning survey data comes from peak
5 counts. That would be the peak number of redds, the peak
6 number of carcasses. In this case, with fall chinook it's
7 carcasses recovered.

8 MS. LOW: Okay. So those wouldn't be comparable
9 strictly to spawning escapement estimates based on
10 surveys; is that right, weekly surveys?

11 MR. CRAMER: These would be an index of that. They
12 are not a total -- in other words, what this would -- the
13 population estimate would go up and down in a pattern much
14 like is displayed here for these two graphs. But the
15 number would be differed, because they would have to be
16 expanded substantially. This does not represent all the
17 fish in the population.

18 MS. LOW: Okay. Okay. Moving on then Figure 5-10,
19 this timing of chinook smolt passage at Chipps Island, the
20 fish captured at Chipps Island would include also San
21 Joaquin Basin chinook salmon fall-run?

22 MR. CRAMER: Certainly could.

23 MS. LOW: Okay. And they would not be influenced at
24 all by temperature at Freeport?

25 MR. CRAMER: That would be true. San Joaquin

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2976

1 numbers would probably be much less. But, nevertheless, I
2 think that you would find low-flow years in one basin
3 correspond to low-flow years in another. And there's a
4 correlation. What that would do is add noise to the
5 relationship.

6 It just makes it -- when I say, "noise," I mean
7 scattered about how the relationship works out, anything
8 like that, that kind of throws an extra bit of error into
9 your index, would make it harder to distinguish the
10 relationship. So the fact that one shows up is -- says
11 it's a fairly strong probability.

12 MS. LOW: Okay. Well, it would change the
13 relationship?

14 MR. CRAMER: Change the temperatures, yeah. If
15 you -- and the way to do it properly on this one, properly
16 the way to get the best answer is with coded-wire tagged
17 information so you know you're dealing with a specific
18 group and you actually monitor its movement. We don't
19 have natural fish except for those '80 and '81 broods in
20 the Yuba. So you generally can't do it in the Sacramento
21 River.

22 MS. LOW: Okay. Moving on then to Figure 5-12. You
23 present here some correlations between some different
24 factors in survival to age two of fall-run chinook?

25 MR. CRAMER: Correct.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2977

1 MS. LOW: And it shows basically here that higher
2 water temperatures in the tributary streams here result in
3 lower survival to age two. There's a negative correlation
4 with river temperature. Would that be correct?

5 MR. CRAMER: In part. The temperature you see it at
6 the footnote of that table, river temp one is measured by
7 the USGS at Freeport. So the temperature is Freeport.
8 River temp two, which appears only for Red Bluff and
9 Knights -- well, "only." River temp one appears only for
10 Sacramento, because Wilkin's Slough is near Sacramento.
11 But as you move further upstream I used the further
12 upstream temperature. So these are main stem Sacramento
13 temperatures, the one week after fish were released.

14 MS. LOW: Okay. Okay. Does this support your
15 hypothesis that lower water temperatures would be
16 detrimental to juvenile chinook salmon rearing in these
17 tributary streams?

18 MR. CRAMER: Couldn't be measured from this at all.
19 These are migrating hatchery released fish. This is a
20 measure of their survival moving through the Delta. So --
21 and this is at the end of the -- this is the very -- this
22 is the piece that I'm saying is kind of the gatekeeper on
23 the survival of juveniles. You've got to get them out
24 through the Delta.

25 So this gives you a look at when they're trying

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2978

1 to pass out of the system, because the survival to age two
2 is not measured as juveniles, you don't measure it until
3 the adults return. So based upon adult returns you can
4 back calculate their survival when you add back together
5 all of the harvests, all of the spawners, you can estimate
6 their survival to that first summer in the ocean when they
7 start getting caught by fishermen.

8 MS. LOW: Right. Although you do have Battle Creek
9 data here, that would be fish released in Battle Creek
10 itself; is that right?

11 MR. CRAMER: Right. And they're released in
12 May/June. They move directly out. They're generally out
13 of the system within two weeks.

14 MS. LOW: Okay. Okay. I have a couple questions
15 for Dr. Brannon. Let's see, at one point you said that
16 the spring-run -- due to reduced water temperatures that
17 spring-run would suffer due to redd superimposition. And
18 I wasn't very clear how that would be happening and why.

19 DR. BRANNON: Yes. The spring portion of that run
20 would spawn in their selected locations, which would be
21 the same criteria the fall chinook use in redds site
22 selection. And then if you get redds superimposition
23 then, of course, that means they'll be dug up. And when
24 we've looked at that, there's other species like pink
25 salmon that spawn in much higher densities. That could

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2979

1 account for a loss of as high as 50 percent of the early
2 spawning fish.

3 MS. LOW: And you're saying that would be increased
4 by lowering water temperatures?

5 DR. BRANNON: By encouraging the earlier fish to
6 expand you would have that risk associated with it.

7 MS. LOW: Okay. Due to decreased water temperatures
8 you would have this effect?

9 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

10 MS. LOW: Okay.

11 DR. BRANNON: Every population of chinook will have
12 segments associated with its run timing. And that's -- I
13 feel the early run there is probably mid to late summer
14 chinook that do follow the same migratory pattern as
15 adults that spring chinook show, just that they spawn
16 later and that would integrate with the earlier fall
17 chinook.

18 Those -- that terminology is convenient for
19 managers, but biologically it breeds a continuum. And
20 when we get our genetics better we'll be able to
21 differentiate genetically early spawners versus peak
22 spawners versus late spawners. We have one of the better
23 genetics lab in the region. And we're a long ways from
24 being able to differentiate at the genetics level early
25 versus late fish.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2980

1 MS. LOW: Uh-huh.

2 DR. BRANNON: But eventually we'll be able to do
3 that. And we can expect that there will be genetic
4 differences that we can identify with timing.

5 MS. LOW: Right. Let's see, I have just one final
6 question.

7 Dr. Brannon, you stated that fish populations are
8 doing -- or at least fall-run fish populations are doing
9 well on the Lower Yuba River. So you recommended not
10 changing any management strategy. Is that correct?

11 DR. BRANNON: Temperature.

12 MS. LOW: For temperature?

13 DR. BRANNON: Not changing temperature.

14 MS. LOW: Okay. Would you recommend no change in
15 flow also that would influence temperature?

16 DR. BRANNON: Yes. If it influences temperature, I
17 would recommend not doing that.

18 MS. LOW: Okay. So you would recommend that the
19 current flow regime in the Lower Yuba River be maintained;
20 is that --

21 DR. BRANNON: I guess --

22 MR. LILLY: Excuse me, Dr. Brannon. I object to
23 that question as vague and ambiguous. The current flow
24 regime involves so many different things, the question is
25 too general to be comprehensible for us to proceed.

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2981

1 MR. COOK: I'm sorry to interrupt, Mr. Brown, but
2 certainly if the statement is made that the fish are
3 healthy on the basis of the current regime, it would seem
4 to me that the question is perfect and proper.

5 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cook.

6 I understood the question. If you understand it
7 go ahead and answer it.

8 DR. BRANNON: Sure. I would, again, use the
9 criteria associated with temperature. That the current
10 regime should be maintained if an alteration in flow would
11 alter the temperature.

12 MS. LOW: So if flow would alter -- has a
13 relationship with temperature, you would recommend that on
14 the average the current flow regime should be maintained?

15 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

16 MS. LOW: To maintain the populations in their
17 current condition?

18 DR. BRANNON: Yes.

19 MS. LOW: Thank you.

20 H.O. BROWN: Okay.

21 MR. FRINK: Staff has no other questions.

22 H.O. BROWN: You have any redirect?

23 MR. MINASIAN: Just one question for Mr. Cramer.

24 //

25 //

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2982

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

---oOo---

REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF SOUTH YUBA WATER AGENCY

BY MR. MINASIAN

MR. MINASIAN: Mr. Cramer, would you give us the title of the study that you were reading from in which you were able to determine that the Feather River hatchery -- or the Department of Fish and Game had continued to truck fish through 1993?

MR. CRAMER: Yes. The title of the report is, "The Status of Late Fall and Spring Chinook Salmon in the Sacramento River Basin regarding the Endangered Species Act," special report, January 1997. Prepared on behalf of the Association of California Water Agencies and California Urban Water Agencies by Steven P. Cramer and Douglas B. Demko.

MR. MINASIAN: And the table you were reading from?

MR. CRAMER: Table 2.

MR. MINASIAN: Thank you.

Nothing further, Mr. Brown.

H.O. BROWN: All right. Any recross on the redirect on the title and table? Do you have any additional exhibits you'd like to put in this evening?

MR. MINASIAN: We can do it tomorrow, whatever you'd prefer.

H.O. BROWN: Let's see if there's an objection. If

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2983

1 there's an objection we'll pick up in the morning.

2 MR. MINASIAN: I'm going to withdraw those exhibits
3 that I agreed -- Mr. Cunningham was having a heart attack
4 about which are the ones --

5 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I'm still alive.

6 MR. MINASIAN: I'm never sure of you. But,
7 Mr. Cunningham, I would withdraw South Yuba 5-8, which is
8 a copy of a portion of the testimony of Mr. Cramer. And
9 5- --

10 MR. CRAMER: 11.

11 MR. MINASIAN: -- 11, which is also a copy of a
12 portion -- a graph from his testimony.

13 H.O. BROWN: Are you wanting to admit these, or are
14 you withdrawing them?

15 MR. MINASIAN: I'm withdrawing them. So I would ask
16 for the admission of the remaining exhibits of Mr. Cramer
17 which would be: 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-10,
18 5- --

19 H.O. BROWN: What about 9?

20 MR. MINASIAN: I think I withdraw 9 as well.

21 MR. CRAMER: No, you didn't.

22 H.O. BROWN: You haven't yet.

23 MR. CRAMER: Nope, 9 stays.

24 MR. MINASIAN: Yeah, that's right. It does stay.

25 H.O. BROWN: 9 stays?

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2984

1 MR. MINASIAN: Yes.

2 MR. CRAMER: 8 and 11.

3 MR. MINASIAN: Then I would go on and ask for the
4 admission of 5-12, 5-13 and 5-14. Then I would ask that
5 the Hedgecock presentation be marked as Exhibit 6 as
6 hearsay, but a study utilized by Mr. Cramer in preparing
7 and rendering his testimony.

8 H.O. BROWN: And that would be exhibit what?

9 MR. MINASIAN: 6.

10 H.O. BROWN: Okay. That would be hearsay?

11 MR. MINASIAN: Yeah, it's a -- it's a report of
12 another expert.

13 H.O. BROWN: All right. Are there any objections to
14 5-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, and 6 on
15 hearsay?

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, on 6, more than just
17 hearsay. I'd object to Exhibit 6 also for lack of
18 foundation. This witness in cross-examination was unable
19 to testify as to any of the substance, or any of the
20 issues raised. We don't even know whether this is a
21 complete report.

22 There's reference made that this is something
23 that will be published in the Canadian Journal of
24 Fisheries and Aquatic Science. We have no idea if this is
25 a complete substance of it, or a portion of it, nor was

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2985

1 Mr. Cramer able to help us out in deciding exactly where
2 this information came from, or how it was interpreted, or
3 analyzed.

4 If this is going to be presented as a published
5 and peer-reviewed report, then I'm sorry, Exhibit 6 does
6 not appear to be such a document. At least, I've never
7 seen any published report in any Canadian Journal of
8 Fisheries and Aquatic Science or any other journal that
9 looked quite like this.

10 I would suggest also that there is a lack of
11 foundation laid for this to be accepted in any way, shape,
12 or form. If this was something relied upon by Dr. Cramer
13 even in his own preparation of his own opinion, it appears
14 from cross-examination he wasn't even familiar with some
15 of the terms and context of some such documents.

16 So I would suggest you give it that standard. It
17 also suffers from a relevance problem. He used this, he
18 should have at least been familiar with some of the
19 limitations of the study and study methodology.

20 H.O. BROWN: Thank you.

21 Mr. Minasian.

22 MR. MINASIAN: As I understand the rule, the fact
23 that an expert relies on something does not mean that the
24 material relied upon must be peer reviewed, or published.
25 We proved that in this case through some of the witnesses

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2986

1 from DFG.

2 The bottom line is Mr. Cramer relied upon it.
3 It's the weight that you wish to give. Now we've been
4 very cautious about this, indicating further studies are
5 being done. This is all we have at this point.

6 So I suggest that it be accepted and the weight
7 be basically weighed by the staff and the relevancy is
8 clear. The representations in regard to spring-run are
9 certainly not substantiated genetically by any testimony
10 given by the Department of Fish and Game, or NMFS, or U.S.
11 Fish and Wildlife.

12 Now, if there wants to be a stipulation that when
13 the final peer-reviewed article is complete it may be
14 substituted for this exhibit and this removed, I certainly
15 would entertain that.

16 H.O. BROWN: I don't want to do that.

17 Mr. Cunningham.

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, if I might, I have no
19 problem bringing -- in fact, I have myself used experts
20 who have relied upon other information, information that
21 they themselves did not prepare. But I have taken some
22 effort to avoid them trying to submit those additional
23 documents in fragmentary pieces as exhibits.

24 These were, at best, I think prepared and could
25 have been recognized and identified as illustrative for

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2987

1 purposes of how Mr. Cramer formed his own opinion. But to
2 submit these themselves as exhibits then suggests somehow
3 that these should be used as an exhibit. It's my
4 understanding -- again, I'm a lawyer, so perhaps I look at
5 things a little more narrow than this Board -- that an
6 admitted exhibit can oftentimes be examined even with the
7 caveats that I'm now raising and by the time this shows up
8 in the record a year from now in preparation of any
9 subsequent review or report of this document by this
10 Board, this thing will then be oftentimes used for the
11 actual substance of the matter contained.

12 And I don't think it should be in this case,
13 especially since it is so unqualified. And especially
14 since among other things, it includes a truly egregious
15 statement, in my mind, on the third -- I take it back, on
16 the fourth page of this document.

17 As this head line, "Feather River chinook are
18 fall-run only." Now, that may or may not be
19 Dr. Hedgecock's conclusion. We don't know. It may or may
20 not be supported by the documents in his full report, we
21 do not know.

22 Whether Mr. Cramer relied upon that or not, he
23 may be entitled to do that in preparation of his own
24 opinion, but this document itself I think is highly
25 prejudicial, has little probative value and is truly

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2988

1 irrelevant for the grounds it's being submitted.

2 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

3 Mr. Morris.

4 MR. MORRIS: I see this as no different than
5 Dr. Rich criticizing some of the reports some of the
6 reports that Yuba County Water Agency brought up where she
7 personally called -- and I don't remember the report --
8 personally called the authors and got clarifications and
9 provided those clarifications to us. That information
10 came into the record.

11 I think it's pretty clear that there are some
12 limitations to this. The only thing this is is a handout
13 from a talk, that was made pretty clear by Mr. Cramer.
14 And I don't know it's going to get a great deal of weight,
15 but I think the testimony itself is so interwoven with it,
16 it would be difficult to follow without having the exhibit
17 there. I think it should be admitted.

18 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Morris.

19 Mr. Cunningham, last word.

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Last word, I'm sorry. Mr. Brown,
21 the only exhibit to my knowledge that the Department of
22 Fish and Game put in that was a document of a treatise,
23 was the Cech and Myrick study. And we put in the entire
24 study.

25 And, in fact, it was a study that was identified

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2989

1 in Exhibit 19 of the Yuba County Water Agency and not us.
2 So we choose to go ahead and put it in before we made
3 reference to it, or challenge its applicability to the
4 current proceeding.

5 We have not, nor ever attempted to put in five
6 pages excerpted from some report unpublished and unseen
7 where we don't have any ability to examine either the
8 preparer of this document -- I'll accept that as part of
9 the hearsay problem. That's not a problem, at least, in
10 accepting this.

11 We haven't seen the whole substance of this. We
12 have no idea whether the author of this report also put in
13 additional qualifications as to its use, or the use of its
14 interpretational analysis.

15 And, again, I'm sorry, Mr. Cramer can say he
16 relied upon it, he so has. But then to ask that this
17 itself stand as a separate exhibit and be recognized as a
18 separate exhibit I think goes beyond the scope of what
19 this hearing should recognize.

20 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham.

21 I will admit into evidence 5-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7,
22 10, 9, 12, 13, and 14. On 5-6, I agree with
23 Mr. Cunningham, who's done an excellent job of identifying
24 the concerns associated with it, but I am going to admit
25 it into evidence with the limitations as have been

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2990

1 discussed here. And we'll give it the weight of the
2 evidence with the special notation in the record for the
3 Board.

4 MR. FRINK: Excuse me, Mr. Brown. I think the
5 exhibit that all the discussion was about most recently
6 was Exhibit SYWD Exhibit 6.

7 MR. MINASIAN: That's correct.

8 H.O. BROWN: 6 is what I --

9 MR. FRINK: Right. You referred to Exhibit 5-6.
10 It's just plain Exhibit 6.

11 H.O. BROWN: Just plain Exhibit 6?

12 MR. FRINK: Yes.

13 H.O. BROWN: All right.

14 MR. FRINK: I would like to make one statement.

15 H.O. BROWN: Is it going to change my ruling?

16 MR. FRINK: No, I don't think it will. I know
17 better than that. In view of the fact that it is a
18 preliminary -- apparently it is excerpts from a
19 presentation of a preliminary report and the author of
20 that report isn't here, I think that the record should
21 reflect that according to the testimony of all the
22 witnesses, the author himself is in the process of looking
23 at doing some further revisions on the report.

24 I know the Board is very liberal about hearsay,
25 but when it's someone's draft work that is still in the

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2991

1 process of being revised, I think the record should
2 clearly reflect that.

3 H.O. BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Frink.

4 And with Mr. Cunningham's cautions on this I
5 believe we've covered the value of this document. And on
6 that basis the ruling will stand. And thank you for doing
7 that.

8 Gentlemen, thank you very much for a long
9 afternoon. I think you can still make your airplane.

10 Mr. Cunningham?

11 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Mr. Brown, a real quick question.

12 Mr. Minasian, did you offer Exhibit 4 at all?

13 MR. MINASIAN: No. We'll do that tomorrow morning,
14 if that's all right.

15 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay.

16 MR. MINASIAN: Because I have to withdraw certain of
17 the plates that were not referred to.

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: That's fine. I didn't want to have
19 that missed.

20 H.O. BROWN: Remind me first thing in the morning.

21 MR. MINASIAN: Thank you.

22 H.O. BROWN: I'll see you all back here at 9:00 in
23 the morning.

24 (The proceedings concluded at 4:58 p.m.)

25 ----oOo----

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2992

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2993

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
) ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO)

I, MARY R. GALLAGHER, certify that I was the Official Court Reporter for the proceedings named herein, and that as such reporter I reported in verbatim shorthand writing those proceedings; that I thereafter caused my shorthand writing to be reduced to typewriting, and the pages numbered 2713 through 2993 herein constitute a complete, true and correct record of the proceedings.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed this certificate at Sacramento, California, on this 30th day of May, 2000.

MARY R. GALLAGHER, CSR #10749

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

2994

